

PARTNERRE LTD  
Form 10-K  
February 25, 2016

UNITED STATES  
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION  
Washington, D.C. 20549

FORM 10-K

ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2015

OR

TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the transition period from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
Commission file number 1-14536

PartnerRe Ltd.  
(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Bermuda  
(State or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization) Not Applicable  
(I.R.S. Employer Identification No.)

90 Pitts Bay Road, Pembroke, Bermuda  
(Address of principal executive offices) HM 08  
(441) 292-0888  
(Registrant's telephone number, including area code) (Zip Code)

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act:

Title of each class	Name of each exchange on which registered
Common Shares, \$1.00 par value	New York Stock Exchange, Bermuda Stock Exchange
6.50% Series D Cumulative Preferred Shares, \$1.00 par value	New York Stock Exchange
7.25% Series E Cumulative Preferred Shares, \$1.00 par value	New York Stock Exchange
5.875% Series F Non-Cumulative Preferred Shares, \$1.00 par value	New York Stock Exchange

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(g) of the Act: None

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act. Yes  No

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act. Yes  No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes  No

Edgar Filing: PARTNERRE LTD - Form 10-K

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). Yes  No

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large accelerated filer

Accelerated filer

Non-accelerated filer

Smaller reporting company

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Act.) Yes  No

The aggregate market value of the voting stock held by non-affiliates of the registrant as of the most recently completed second fiscal quarter (June 30, 2015) was \$6,138,078,004 based on the closing sales price of the registrant's common shares of \$128.50 on that date.

The number of the registrant's common shares (par value \$1.00 per share) outstanding, net of treasury shares, as of February 22, 2016 was 47,952,142.

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PART I	
Item 1. <u>Business</u>	<u>4</u>
Item 1A. <u>Risk Factors</u>	<u>36</u>
Item 1B. <u>Unresolved Staff Comments</u>	<u>52</u>
Item 2. <u>Properties</u>	<u>53</u>
Item 3. <u>Legal Proceedings</u>	<u>53</u>
Item 4. <u>Mine Safety Disclosures</u>	<u>53</u>
PART II	
Item 5. <u>Market for Registrant’s Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities</u>	<u>54</u>
Item 6. <u>Selected Financial Data</u>	<u>55</u>
Item 7. <u>Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations</u>	<u>58</u>
Item 7A. <u>Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk</u>	<u>130</u>
Item 8. <u>Financial Statements and Supplementary Data</u>	<u>137</u>
Item 9. <u>Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure</u>	<u>194</u>
Item 9A. <u>Controls and Procedures</u>	<u>194</u>
Item 9B. <u>Other Information</u>	<u>196</u>
PART III	
Item 10. <u>Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance</u>	<u>196</u>
Item 11. <u>Executive Compensation</u>	<u>204</u>
Item 12. <u>Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters</u>	<u>232</u>
Item 13. <u>Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence</u>	<u>234</u>
Item 14. <u>Principal Accountant Fees and Services</u>	<u>235</u>
PART IV	
Item 15. <u>Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules</u>	<u>236</u>

---

Table of Contents

**SPECIAL NOTE REGARDING FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS**

PartnerRe Ltd. has made statements under the captions Business, Risk Factors, Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, particularly under the captions “2016 Outlook” (or similarly captioned sections) and in other sections of this annual report on Form 10-K that are forward-looking statements. In some cases, you can identify these statements by forward-looking words such as “may,” “might,” “will,” “should,” “expects,” “plans,” “anticipates,” “believes,” “estimates,” “predicts,” “potential,” or “continue,” the negative of these terms and other comparable terminology. These forward-looking statements, which are subject to risks, uncertainties and assumptions about us, may include projections of our future financial performance, our anticipated growth strategies and anticipated trends in our business. These statements are only predictions based on our current expectations and projections about future events. There are important factors that could cause our actual results, level of activity, performance or achievements to differ materially from the results, level of activity, performance or achievements expressed or implied by the forward-looking statements, including those factors described under the caption entitled Risk Factors. You should specifically consider the numerous risks outlined under Risk Factors.

Although we believe the expectations reflected in the forward-looking statements are reasonable, we cannot guarantee future results, level of activity, performance or achievements. Moreover, neither we nor any other person assumes responsibility for the accuracy and completeness of any of these forward-looking statements. We are under no duty to update any of these forward-looking statements after the date of this annual report on Form 10-K to conform our prior statements to actual results or revised expectations.

Table of Contents

PART I

ITEM 1.

BUSINESS

General

PartnerRe Ltd., incorporated in Bermuda in August 1993, is the ultimate holding company for our international reinsurance and insurance group (collectively, the Company, PartnerRe or we). The Company predominantly provides reinsurance and certain specialty insurance lines on a worldwide basis through its principal wholly-owned subsidiaries, including Partner Reinsurance Company Ltd. (PartnerRe Bermuda), Partner Reinsurance Europe SE (PartnerRe Europe), Partner Reinsurance Company of the U.S. (PartnerRe U.S.) and, effective April 1, 2015, Partner Reinsurance Asia Pte. Ltd. (PartnerRe Asia). Risks reinsured include, but are not limited to, property, casualty, motor, agriculture, aviation/space, catastrophe, credit/surety, engineering, energy, marine, specialty property, specialty casualty, multiline and other lines, mortality, longevity, accident and health and alternative risk products. The Company's alternative risk products include weather and credit protection to financial, industrial and service companies on a worldwide basis.

In 1997, recognizing the limitation of a monoline strategy, the Company shifted its strategic focus to become a leading multiline reinsurer. In July 1997, the Company completed the acquisition of SAFR (subsequently renamed PartnerRe SA and reinsurance business transferred into PartnerRe Europe), a well-established global professional reinsurer based in Paris. In December 1998, the Company completed the acquisition of the reinsurance operations of Winterthur Re, further enhancing the Company's expansion strategy. In December 2009, the Company completed the acquisition of PARIS RE Holdings Limited (Paris Re), a French-listed, Swiss-based holding company and its operating subsidiaries. This acquisition provided the Company with enhanced strategic and financial flexibility in a less predictable and more limited growth environment.

Effective December 31, 2012, the Company completed the acquisition of Presidio Reinsurance Group, Inc. (subsequently renamed and referred to herein as PartnerRe Health), a U.S. specialty accident and health reinsurance and insurance writer.

As of April 1, 2015, PartnerRe Asia became the principal reinsurance carrier for the Company's non-life and life business underwritten in the Asia Pacific region. The establishment of PartnerRe Asia has enabled the Company's Asian reinsurance operations to be consolidated into one regional, well-capitalized entity and will support its growing underwriting presence in the region.

On January 25, 2015, the Company entered into an Agreement and Plan of Amalgamation (Amalgamation Agreement) with Axis Capital Holdings Limited, a Bermuda exempted company (AXIS), pursuant to which, upon the consummation of the transactions contemplated by the Amalgamation Agreement, the two companies were expected to amalgamate and continue as a single Bermuda exempted company (Amalgamation).

On April 14, 2015, the Company announced the receipt of an unsolicited written proposal from EXOR S.p.A. (EXOR), a European investment company controlled by the Agnelli family, to acquire 100% of the outstanding common shares of the Company for \$130 per share in cash.

On August 2, 2015, after subsequent negotiations with EXOR, the Company entered into an Agreement and Plan of Merger with Exor N.V., Pillar Ltd., a wholly owned subsidiary of Exor N.V., and, solely with respect to certain specified sections thereof, EXOR (as subsequently amended, the Merger Agreement). The transaction would be effected by a merger of Pillar Ltd. with and into the Company, with the Company continuing as the surviving company and a wholly owned subsidiary of Exor N.V. (Merger). Pursuant to the terms of the Merger Agreement, each PartnerRe common share issued and outstanding immediately prior to the effective time of the Merger shall automatically be canceled and converted into the right to receive (i) \$137.50 in cash per share and (ii) be entitled to receive a one-time special pre-closing cash dividend in the amount of \$3.00 per common share.

In addition, under the terms of the Merger Agreement, EXOR committed to either (i) a 100 basis points increase in the current applicable preferred share dividend rate, such increase to be effected through an exchange offer and to be conditional and contingent upon the Company obtaining a private letter ruling from the U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that the enhanced terms will not be treated as fast-pay stock (within the meaning of Treasury Regulations Section 1.7701(l)-3(b)) for U.S. federal income tax purposes or (ii) if such private letter ruling is not obtained prior to closing of the transaction, pay a cash payment of approximately \$42.7 million in aggregate (equal to \$1.25 per

preferred share) to the holders of record of the Company's preferred shares as at the effective time of the Merger subject and subsequent to the closing of the transaction. On February 17, 2016, the Company announced that the IRS had indicated that it will not grant a private letter ruling clarifying the tax shelter reporting obligations applicable to the surviving company's preferred shares.

Table of Contents

As such, following the closing, EXOR will pay a cash payment of approximately \$42.7 million in aggregate to the holders of record of the Company's preferred shares as at the effective time of the Merger and the Company will use commercially reasonable efforts to launch an exchange offer after the closing of the Merger, referred to as the Alternate Exchange Offer in the Merger Agreement, whereby participating preferred shareholders would receive newly issued preferred shares reflecting, subject to certain exceptions contained in the existing preferred shares, an extended call date of the fifth anniversary of the date of issuance and a restriction on payment of dividends on common shares to an amount not exceeding 67% of net income until December 31, 2020. The terms of the newly issued preferred shares would be otherwise identical in all material respects to the Company's applicable existing preferred shares.

The Company's shareholders will have the option to elect to receive payment of the merger consideration in a currency other than U.S. dollars directly through an affiliate of Computershare Trust Company, N.A. (Computershare). Any PartnerRe shareholder can make such an election by contacting Computershare at 1-855-396-2084 if within the USA or at 1-781-575-2765 (if calling from outside the United States). The exchange rate for one U.S. dollar expressed in the currency elected by any PartnerRe shareholder will be based on the prevailing market rates available to Computershare on the date of the currency conversion less commercially reasonable spreads charged by Computershare and the bank exchanging the currency. Neither the Company nor Computershare or any of their affiliates will be responsible for any costs associated with the election by any PartnerRe shareholder. Please contact Computershare directly for further information regarding currency elections in connection with the Merger. In connection with the execution of the Merger Agreement with EXOR, the Company and AXIS terminated the Amalgamation Agreement. On August 3, 2015, the Company paid AXIS a termination fee and reimbursement of expenses of \$315 million (AXIS Termination Fee).

On November 19, 2015, the Merger with EXOR was approved by the Company's shareholders and the consummation of the Merger is pending certain regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions. In addition, the Board of Directors (BOD) declared the special dividend, which is conditional and contingent upon the issuance of the certificate of merger by the Bermuda Registrar of Companies. The parties expect to complete the Merger in the first quarter of 2016, although there can be no assurances that the parties will be able to do so.

Pursuant to the Merger Agreement, promptly following the closing, the Company expects to delist its common shares from the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) and to deregister the common shares under the Securities Exchange Act. The Company's preferred shares will remain registered under the Securities Exchange Act. As a company whose only listed securities on the NYSE will be preferred shares, the Company will not be required to comply with certain NYSE corporate governance requirements that are applicable to companies that have listed common stock, including (i) the requirement for the board of directors to have a majority of independent directors and (ii) the requirement to establish Compensation and Nominating and Corporate Governance Committees, each comprised entirely of independent directors, or otherwise ensure that the compensation of the company's executive officers and nominees for directors are determined or recommended to the board of directors by the independent members of the board of directors.

In addition, the Company may qualify as a "foreign private issuer" (as defined in Rule 3b-4 of the Securities Exchange Act) on the last business day of its second fiscal quarter. In such case, the Company may start using the forms and rules applicable to foreign private issuers. Foreign private issuers are not required, among other things, to comply with the Securities Exchange Act rules governing proxy statements or the requirement to file quarterly reports on Form 10-Q. In addition, officers, directors and 10% shareholders of foreign private issuers are not subject to the reporting and short-swing profit disgorgement provisions of Section 16 of the Securities Exchange Act.

See Risk Factors in Item 1A of Part I of this report. Except as otherwise explicitly provided herein, all discussions in this report are with respect to PartnerRe Ltd. as a standalone entity.

## Table of Contents

### Business Strategy

The Company is in the business of assessing and assuming risk for an appropriate return. The Company creates value through its ability to understand, evaluate, diversify and distribute risk. Its strategy is founded on a capital-based risk appetite and the selected risks that Management believes will allow the Company to meet its goals for appropriate profitability and risk management within that appetite. Management believes that this construct allows the Company to balance cedants' need for confidence of claims payment with its shareholders' need for an appropriate return on their capital. Compound annual growth in diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding plus dividends is the prime metric used by Management to measure the Company's performance. Other important measures include operating earnings or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders, operating earnings or loss per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (diluted operating earnings or loss per share), operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Operating ROE) and Group Adjusted Return on Equity (Group AROE). These measures are referred to as non-GAAP financial measures within the meaning of Regulation G and investors should consider these non-GAAP measures in addition to, and not as a substitute for, measures of financial performance prepared in accordance with GAAP. See Key Financial Measures in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a detailed discussion of the key measures used by the Company to evaluate its financial performance, including definitions and basis of calculation.

The Company has adopted the following five-point strategy:

We are diversified across products and insurance markets: PartnerRe writes most lines of reinsurance and writes selected specialty insurance lines of business to further diversify its earnings stream and to provide access to risks that position the Company for future growth. Management believes diversification is a competitive advantage, which increases return per unit of risk, provides access to risk worldwide and reduces the overall volatility of results.

Diversification is also the cornerstone of the Company's risk management approach. The (re)insurance business is cyclical, but cycles by line of business and by geography are rarely synchronized.

We have an appetite for risk provided it helps us deliver superior risk-adjusted returns: PartnerRe's products address accumulation risks, complex coverage issues and large exposures faced by clients. The Company's book of business is focused on severity lines of business such as casualty, catastrophe, specialized property and aviation. The Company is willing to assume such above average risk, but only if the pricing implies significantly above average risk-adjusted returns. The Company's diversification enables it to assume risks that are individually large for our clients, but are more easily diversified within PartnerRe's portfolio. The Company also writes frequency lines of business such as standard property, motor and life, which have historically provided modestly lower levels of returns with less volatility.

We manage our capital to optimize long-term returns while maintaining an appropriate risk profile: PartnerRe's business is cyclical and the Company responds to that reality. The Company seeks to manage its capital to optimize shareholder returns over the reinsurance cycle, but it will not unbalance the portfolio by writing only the business that offers the highest return at any point in time. In order to manage capital appropriately across a portfolio and over a reinsurance cycle, the Company believes two things are critical: an appropriate and common measure of risk-adjusted performance and the ability and willingness to redeploy capital for its most efficient and effective use, either within the business or by returning capital to shareholders. To achieve effective and efficient capital allocation, the Company uses Operating ROE as a portfolio management tool, supported by strong actuarial and financial analysis.

We create value through superior risk evaluation and intelligent portfolio and relationship management: The Company's technical underwriting, actuarial and portfolio management skills enable the Company to create value by understanding, valuing, diversifying, and distributing risk. The Company's objective is overall portfolio profitability. The aim is not to select a few highly profitable transactions in any year, but to build sustainable portfolios that can deliver superior returns over several years and utilize retrocessional coverage to achieve these overall portfolio profitability objectives. While our primary focus is assuming risk for our own account, we are open to intermediating risk in order to optimize our retained portfolio and enhance overall returns.

We enhance overall returns through prudent financial and investment management and an efficient support framework: Strong underwriting must be complemented with prudent financial management, careful reserving, superior asset management and efficient support in order to achieve the Company's targeted returns. The Company's



principal business is the assumption of reinsurance and insurance risk and, when selecting asset strategies and support services, the Company's priority is to support the reinsurance operations. The Company is willing to take some additional risk on its assets if it helps us generate extra return, but this risk-taking is managed so that it will not put at risk the reinsurance operations. We will not use insurance or reinsurance as a means of raising funds to pursue other goals.

6

---

Table of Contents

## Reinsurance and Insurance Operations

## General

The Company provides reinsurance and certain specialty insurance lines for its clients in approximately 150 countries around the world. The Company's principal offices are located in Hamilton (Bermuda), Dublin, Greenwich (Connecticut, U.S.), Paris, Singapore and Zurich.

Through its subsidiaries and branches, the Company provides reinsurance or insurance of non-life and life risks to ceding companies (primary insurers, cedants or reinsureds). Reinsurance is offered on either a proportional or non-proportional basis through treaties or facultative reinsurance.

In a proportional (or quota share) treaty reinsurance agreement, the reinsurer assumes a proportional share of the original premiums and losses incurred by the cedant. The reinsurer pays the ceding company a commission, which is generally based on the ceding company's cost of acquiring the business being reinsured (including commissions, premium taxes, assessments and miscellaneous administrative expenses) and may also include a profit.

In a non-proportional (or excess of loss) treaty reinsurance agreement the reinsurer indemnifies the reinsured against all or a specified portion of losses on underlying insurance policies in excess of a specified amount, which is called a retention or attachment point. Non-proportional business is written in layers and a reinsurer or group of reinsurers accepts a band of coverage up to a specified amount. The total coverage purchased by the cedant is referred to as a program and is typically placed with predetermined reinsurers in pre-negotiated layers. Any liability exceeding the upper limit of the program reverts to the ceding company.

In a facultative (proportional or non-proportional) reinsurance agreement the reinsurer assumes individual risks. The reinsurer separately rates and underwrites each risk rather than assuming all or a portion of a class of risks as in the case of treaty reinsurance.

In addition, the Company provides certain specialty insurance lines of business, which include certain business written in aviation, energy, engineering, marine, multiline, specialty casualty, specialty property, health and other lines.

The Company monitors the performance of its operations in three segments, Non-life, Life and Health and Corporate and Other. Segments and the sub-segments of the Company's Non-life segment represent markets that are reasonably homogeneous in terms of geography, client types, buying patterns, underlying risk patterns and approach to risk management. The composition of the Non-life and Life and Health segments is described in more detail below. Corporate and Other is comprised of the Company's investment and corporate activities, including other expenses. See also the description of the Company's segments and sub-segments as well as a discussion of how the Company measures its segment results in Note 21 to Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 8 of Part II of this report.

The Company's gross premiums written by segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Non-life segment	\$4,277	\$4,667	\$4,590
Life and Health segment	1,271	1,265	972
Corporate and Other segment	—	—	8
Total	\$5,548	\$5,932	\$5,570

The Company's Non-life and Life and Health businesses are geographically diversified with premiums being written on a worldwide basis. See Note 21 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report for additional disclosure of the geographic distribution of gross premiums written and financial information about segments and sub-segments.

## Non-life Segment

The Non-life segment is divided into four sub-segments, North America, Global (Non-U.S.) Property and Casualty (Global (Non-U.S.) P&C), Global Specialty and Catastrophe. The North America sub-segment includes agriculture, casualty, credit/surety, motor, multiline, property and other risks generally originating in the U.S. The Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segment includes casualty, motor and property business generally originating outside of the U.S. The Global Specialty sub-segment is comprised of business that is generally considered to be specialized due to the

sophisticated technical underwriting required to analyze risks, and is global in nature. This sub-segment consists of several lines of business for which the Company believes it has developed specialized knowledge and underwriting capabilities. These lines of business include agriculture, aviation/space, credit/surety, energy, engineering, marine, multiline, specialty casualty, specialty property and other lines. The Catastrophe sub-segment is comprised of the Company's catastrophe line of business.

7

---

Table of Contents

The gross premiums written in each of the Company's Non-life sub-segments for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Non-life sub-segment	2015		2014		2013			
North America	\$1,604	38	% \$1,642	35	% \$1,601	35	%	
Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	735	17	803	17	818	18		
Global Specialty	1,556	36	1,797	39	1,676	36		
Catastrophe	382	9	425	9	495	11		
Total	\$4,277	100	% \$4,667	100	% \$4,590	100	%	

The gross premiums written in each Non-life sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, and the year over year comparisons, are described in Results by Segment in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

## Lines of Business

The gross premiums written by line of business in the Company's Non-life segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Line of business	2015		2014		2013			
Property and casualty								
Casualty	\$634	15	% \$670	14	% \$660	14	%	
Motor	353	8	394	8	365	8		
Multiline and other	368	9	282	6	211	4		
Property	584	14	642	14	670	15		
Specialty								
Agriculture	635	15	673	14	627	14		
Aviation / Space	195	4	245	5	231	5		
Catastrophe	382	9	425	9	495	11		
Credit / Surety	345	8	399	9	354	8		
Energy	63	1	83	2	91	2		
Engineering	155	4	174	4	225	5		
Marine	239	6	329	7	360	8		
Specialty casualty	147	3	171	4	140	3		
Specialty property	177	4	180	4	161	3		
Total Non-life segment	\$4,277	100	% \$4,667	100	% \$4,590	100	%	

Gross premiums written and the distribution of gross premiums written by line of business in the Non-life segment vary between years as a result of changes in the allocation of capital among lines of business driven by the Company's response to market conditions and risk assessment, the timing of renewals of treaties, a change in treaty structure, premium adjustments reported by cedants, foreign exchange fluctuations and other factors. The year over year comparison of major changes in the distribution of gross premiums written by line of business for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 is described in Results by Segment — Non-life Segment in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

The following discussion summarizes the business written in each line of business in the Company's Non-life segment. Agriculture—The Company reinsures, primarily on a proportional basis, agricultural yield and price/revenue risks related to flood, drought, hail and disease related to crops, livestock and aquaculture.

Aviation/Space—The Company provides specialized reinsurance and insurance protection for airline, general aviation and space business. The reinsurance is provided on both a proportional and non-proportional basis and through facultative arrangements. The space business relates to coverages for satellite assembly, launch, orbit and operation for commercial space programs.

Casualty—The Company's casualty business includes third party liability, employers' liability, workers' compensation and personal accident coverages written on both a proportional and non-proportional basis.

Catastrophe—The Company provides property catastrophe reinsurance protection, written primarily on a non-proportional basis, against the accumulation of losses caused by windstorm, earthquake, tornado, tropical

cyclone, flood or by any other natural hazard that is covered under a comprehensive property policy. Through the use of underwriting tools based on proprietary computer

8

---

## Table of Contents

models developed by its research team, the Company combines natural science with highly professional underwriting skills in order to offer capacity at a price commensurate with the risk.

**Credit/Surety**—The Company provides credit reinsurance, written primarily on a proportional basis, to mortgage guaranty insurers, government sponsored entities and commercial credit insurers. The Company's surety line relates primarily to bonds and other forms of security written by specialized surety insurers, and is written primarily on a proportional basis.

**Energy (Energy Onshore)**—The Company provides reinsurance and insurance coverage for the onshore oil and gas industry, mining, power generation and pharmaceutical operations. The reinsurance is provided predominantly on a proportional basis and through facultative arrangements.

**Engineering**—The Company provides reinsurance and insurance for engineering projects, large construction and erection projects throughout the world. The reinsurance is offered mainly on a proportional basis and through facultative arrangements.

**Marine (Marine/Energy Offshore)**—The Company provides reinsurance and insurance protection and technical services relating to marine hull, cargo, transit and offshore oil and gas operations. The reinsurance is offered predominantly on a proportional basis and through facultative arrangements.

**Motor**—The Company's motor business includes reinsurance coverages for third party liability and property damage risks arising from both passenger and commercial fleet automobile coverages written by cedants. This business is written on a proportional and non-proportional basis.

**Multiline**—The Company's multiline business provides both property and casualty reinsurance coverages written on both a proportional and non-proportional basis and whole account coverages written on a proportional basis.

**Property**—Property business provides reinsurance coverage to insurers for property damage or business interruption losses resulting from fires, catastrophes and other perils covered in industrial and commercial property and homeowners' policies and is written on both a proportional and non-proportional basis. The Company's most significant exposure is typically to losses from windstorm, tornado and earthquake, although the Company is exposed to losses from sources as diverse as freezes, riots, floods, industrial explosions, fires, hail and a number of other loss events. The Company's predominant exposure under these property coverages is to property damage. However, other risks, including business interruption and other non-property losses may also be covered under a property reinsurance contract when arising from a covered peril. The Company's property reinsurance treaties generally exclude certain risks such as war, nuclear, biological and chemical contamination, radiation and environmental pollution.

**Specialty Casualty**—The Company provides specialized reinsurance and insurance protection primarily for non-U.S. casualty business that requires specialized underwriting expertise due to the nature of the underlying risk. The reinsurance protection is offered on a proportional, non-proportional or facultative basis.

**Specialty Property**—The Company provides specialized reinsurance and insurance protection that requires specialized underwriting expertise due to the nature of the underlying risk. The reinsurance protection is offered on a proportional, non-proportional or facultative basis.

In addition to the catastrophe line of business, certain other lines of business, including, but not limited to, the property, marine, energy, specialty property and multiline lines of business, also have exposure to catastrophe losses arising from natural catastrophes, such as hurricanes, windstorms, floods, tornadoes and earthquakes.

### **Distribution**

The Company's Non-life business is produced both through brokers and through direct relationships with insurance companies. In North America, business is primarily written through brokers, while in the rest of the world, the business is written on both a direct and broker basis.

For the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company had two brokers that individually accounted for 10% or more of its total Non-life gross premiums written: Marsh (including Guy Carpenter) accounted for approximately 27% of total Non-life gross premiums written; and the Aon Group (including the Benfield Group) accounted for approximately 22% of total Non-life gross premiums written.

Table of Contents

The combined percentage of gross premiums written through these two brokers by Non-life sub-segment for the year ended December 31, 2015 was as follows:

Non-life sub-segment	Percentage	
North America	63	%
Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	28	
Global Specialty	38	
Catastrophe	75	
Competition		

The Company competes with other reinsurers and certain insurers, some of which have greater financial, marketing and management resources than the Company, and it also competes with new market entrants, and, specifically in the catastrophe line of business, with alternative capital sources and insurance-linked securities. Competition in the types of reinsurance and insurance that the Company underwrites is based on many factors, including the perceived and relative financial strength, pricing and other terms and conditions, services provided, ratings assigned by independent rating agencies, speed of claims payment and reputation and experience in the lines of business to be written.

The Company's competitors include independent reinsurance companies, subsidiaries or affiliates of established worldwide insurance companies, reinsurance departments of certain primary insurance companies and, specifically in the catastrophe line of business, alternative capital sources and insurance-linked securities. Management believes that the Company's major competitors are the larger European, U.S. and Bermuda-based international reinsurance companies, as well as specialty reinsurers and regional companies in certain local markets. These competitors include, but are not limited to, Munich Re, Swiss Re, Everest Re Group Ltd., Hannover Re, SCOR SA and the reinsurance operations of certain primary insurance companies, such as Chubb Limited (formerly ACE Limited), Arch Capital Group Ltd., AXIS and XL Catlin.

Management believes the Company ranks among the world's largest professional reinsurers and is well positioned in terms of client services and highly technical underwriting expertise. Management also believes that the Company's global franchise and diversified platform, which allows the Company to provide broad risk solutions across many lines of business and geographies, is increasingly attractive to cedants who are choosing to utilize fewer reinsurers by consolidating their reinsurance panels and focus on those reinsurers who can cover more than one line of business. Furthermore, the Company's capitalization and strong financial ratios allow the Company to offer security to its clients.

**Life and Health Segment****Lines of Business**

The Company's Life and Health segment includes the mortality, longevity and health lines of business written primarily in the United Kingdom (U.K.), Ireland and France and accident and health business written in the U.S. At the time of the acquisition of PartnerRe Health in December 2012, PartnerRe Health operated as a Managing General Agent (MGA), writing all of its business on behalf of third-party insurance companies and earning a fee for producing the business, as well as participating in a portion of the original business that was ceded to PartnerRe Health by these third parties based on quota share agreements. During 2013, the Company obtained the necessary licenses and approvals and since January 1, 2014, virtually all of the PartnerRe Health business has originated directly, without the use of third-party insurance companies. This transition, combined with growth in the underlying business, continues to affect the year over year comparability with increased gross premiums written in the accident and health line of business in 2015 compared to 2014 and 2013.

The gross premiums written by line of business in the Company's Life and Health segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 (in millions of U.S. dollars) were as follows:

Line of business	2015		2014		2013			
Accident and health	\$399	31	% \$325	26	% \$144	15	%	
Longevity	306	24	299	23	249	26		
Mortality	566	45	641	51	579	59		
Total Life and Health segment	\$1,271	100	% \$1,265	100	% \$972	100	%	

The gross premiums written in the Life and Health segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, and the year over year comparisons, are described in Results by Segment in Item 7 of Part II of this report. The following discussion summarizes the business written in the Company's Life and Health segment by line of business.

10

---



## Table of Contents

Accident and health—The Company provides reinsurance coverage to primary life insurers with respect to individual and group health risks. PartnerRe Health writes specialty accident and health business, predominantly in the U.S., including Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO) reinsurance, medical reinsurance and provider and employer excess of loss programs.

Longevity—The Company provides reinsurance coverage to employer sponsored pension schemes and primary life insurers who issue annuity contracts offering long-term retirement benefits to consumers, who, in turn, seek protection against outliving their financial resources. Longevity business is written on a long-term, proportional basis primarily in the U.K. The Company's longevity portfolio is subdivided into standard and non-standard annuities. The non-standard annuities are annuities sold to consumers with aggravated health conditions and are usually medically underwritten on an individual basis. The main risk the Company is exposed to by writing longevity business is an increase in the future life span of the insured compared to the expected life span.

Mortality—The Company provides reinsurance coverage to primary life insurers and pension funds to protect against individual and group mortality and disability risks. Mortality business is written primarily on a proportional basis through treaty agreements. Mortality business is subdivided into death and disability covers (with various riders) primarily written in Continental Europe, term assurance and critical illness (TCI) primarily written in the U.K. and Ireland, and guaranteed minimum death benefit (GMDB) primarily written in Continental Europe. The Company also writes certain treaties on a non-proportional basis, primarily in France.

Other than gross premiums written, Management uses reinsurance business in force to measure the growth of the Company's mortality business. Reinsurance business in force reflects the addition or acquisition of new mortality business, offset by terminations (e.g., voluntary surrenders of underlying life insurance policies, lapses of underlying policies, deaths of insureds, and the exercises of recapture option by cedants), changes in foreign exchange, and any other changes in the amount of insurance in force. The term "in force" refers to the aggregate insurance policy face amounts, or net amounts at risk. The net assumed business in force for the mortality line of business was \$179 billion, \$196 billion and \$210 billion at December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The business in force at December 31, 2015 has decreased compared to 2014 and 2013 primarily due to the impact of foreign exchange.

### Distribution

The Company's Life and Health business is produced both through brokers and through direct relationships with insurance companies. For the year ended December 31, 2015, one broker, the Aon Group (including the Benfield Group), accounted for 11% of the Life and Health segment's total gross premiums written. No other broker contributed more than 5% and no one cedant accounted for more than 8% of the Life and Health segment's total gross premiums written.

### Competition

For the Company's Life business, the competition differs by location but generally includes multi-national reinsurers and local reinsurers or state-owned insurers in the U.K., Ireland and Continental Europe for its mortality and longevity lines of business. The competition specifically related to the PartnerRe Health business generally includes other specialty accident and health insurance and reinsurance providers in the U.S. and departments of worldwide insurance and reinsurance companies.

### Reserves

#### General

Loss reserves represent estimates of amounts an insurer or reinsurer ultimately expects to pay in the future on claims incurred at a given time, based on facts and circumstances known at the time that the loss reserves are established. It is possible that the total future payments may exceed, or be less than, such estimates. The estimates are not precise in that, among other things, they are based on predictions of future developments and estimates of future trends in claim severity, frequency and other variable factors such as inflation. During the loss settlement period, it often becomes necessary to refine and adjust the estimates of liability on a claim either upward or downward. Despite such adjustments, the ultimate future liability may exceed or be less than the revised estimates.

As part of the reserving process, insurers and reinsurers review historical data and anticipate the impact of various factors such as legislative enactments and judicial decisions that may affect potential losses from casualty claims, changes in social and political attitudes that may increase exposure to losses, mortality and morbidity trends and

trends in general economic conditions. This process assumes that past experience, adjusted for the effects of current developments, is an appropriate basis for anticipating future events.  
See Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a discussion of the Company's reserving process.

Table of Contents

## Non-life Reserves

The reconciliation of the gross and net Non-life reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013	
Gross liability at beginning of year	\$9,746	\$10,646	\$10,709	
Reinsurance recoverable at beginning of year	(215	) (267	) (291	)
Net liability at beginning of year	9,531	10,379	10,418	
Net incurred losses related to:				
Current year	3,024	3,123	3,119	
Prior years	(831	) (660	) (721	)
	2,193	2,463	2,398	
Change in Paris Re Reserve Agreement	(9	) (26	) (50	)
Net paid losses	(2,423	) (2,799	) (2,402	)
Effects of foreign exchange rate changes	(417	) (486	) 15	
Net liability at end of year	8,875	9,531	10,379	
Reinsurance recoverable at end of year	190	215	267	
Gross liability at end of year	\$9,065	\$9,746	\$10,646	

Net Non-life reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses decreased from \$9,531 million at December 31, 2014 to \$8,875 million at December 31, 2015. This decrease primarily reflected the impact of foreign exchange, net favorable loss development on prior accident years and loss payments, which were partially offset by current year net losses incurred. Net Non-life reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses decreased from \$10,379 million at December 31, 2013 to \$9,531 million at December 31, 2014. This decrease primarily reflected the impact of foreign exchange, net favorable loss development on prior accident years and a relatively high level of loss payments, mainly driven by the settlement of the 2013 crop year in the agriculture line of business of the North America sub-segment, which were partially offset by current year net losses incurred.

The net incurred losses for the year ended December 31, 2015 relating to the current and prior accident years by Non-life sub-segment were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	North America	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	Global Specialty	Catastrophe	Total Non-life segment
Net incurred losses related to:					
Current year	\$ 1,165	\$570	\$1,219	\$70	\$3,024
Net prior year favorable loss development	(284	) (97	) (434	) (16	) (831
Total net incurred losses	\$ 881	\$473	\$785	\$54	\$2,193

The net favorable loss development on prior accident years of \$831 million for the year ended December 31, 2015 primarily resulted from favorable loss emergence, as losses reported by cedants were lower than expected. The most significant drivers of the Non-life net prior year favorable loss development during the year ended December 31, 2015 were the casualty line of business in the North America sub-segment, the property line of business in the Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segment and the marine, aviation/space, specialty casualty and energy lines of business in the Global Specialty sub-segment. See Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations for a more detailed discussion of net prior year favorable loss development by Non-life sub-segment and Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates—Losses and Loss Expenses and Life Policy Benefits in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a discussion of the net prior year favorable loss development by reserving lines for the Company's Non-life operations.

Reserve Agreement

On December 21, 2006, Colisée Re (formerly known as AXA RE), a subsidiary of AXA SA (AXA) transferred substantially all of its assets and liabilities, other than specified reinsurance and retrocession agreements and certain other excluded assets and liabilities, to PARIS RE Holdings SA's French operating subsidiary Paris Re France (AXA Transfer) (Paris Re France). The AXA Transfer was immediately followed by the acquisition by Paris Re of all the outstanding capital stock of Paris Re France (AXA Acquisition). In connection with the AXA Acquisition, AXA, Colisée Re and Paris Re entered into various agreements (2006 Acquisition Agreements).

Table of Contents

On the closing of the AXA Acquisition, AXA, Colisée Re and Paris Re France entered into a reserve agreement (Reserve Agreement). The Reserve Agreement provides that AXA and Colisée Re shall guarantee reserves in respect of Paris Re France and subsidiaries acquired in the AXA Acquisition. The Reserve Agreement covers losses incurred prior to December 31, 2005, including any adverse development in respect thereof, by the subsidiaries of Colisée Re transferred to Paris Re France as part of the 2006 Acquisition Agreements, in respect of reinsurance policies issued or renewed, and in respect of which premiums were earned, on or prior to December 31, 2005 (but excluding any amendments thereto effected after the closing of the 2006 Acquisition Agreements).

Pursuant to the Reserve Agreement, AXA has agreed to cause AXA Liabilities Managers, an affiliate of Colisée Re (AXA LM), to provide Paris Re France with periodic reports setting forth the amount of losses incurred in respect of the business guaranteed by AXA. The reserve guarantee provided by AXA and Colisée Re is conditioned upon, among other things, the guaranteed business, including all related ceded reinsurance, being managed by AXA LM.

The Reserve Agreement further contemplates that Colisée Re or Paris Re France, as the case may be, shall pay to the other party amounts equal to any deficiency or surplus in the transferred reserves with respect to losses incurred, such losses being net of any recovery by Colisée Re including through retrocessional protection, salvage or subrogation. During the year ended December 31, 2014, the Company commuted a portion of the Reserve Agreement with Colisée Re, which resulted in a portion of reserves and investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account being returned to Colisée Re.

See Financial Condition, Liquidity and Capital Resources—Funds Held – Directly Managed in Item 7 of Part II and Note 8 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report for more detail.

The rights and obligations of AXA LM with respect to the management of this business are set forth in a run off services and management agreement among AXA LM, Colisée Re and Paris Re France (Run Off Services and Management Agreement). Under the Run Off Services and Management Agreement, Paris Re has agreed that AXA LM will manage claims arising from all reinsurance and retrocession contracts subject to the Reserve Agreement, either directly or, for contracts that were issued by certain Colisée Re entities identified in the agreement, by delegation to certain other specified entities, including Paris Re France. This includes contract administration, the administration of ceded reinsurance, claims handling, settlements and business commutations. Although Paris Re France has certain consultation rights in connection with the management of the run-off of the contracts subject to the Reserve Agreement, AXA LM does not need to obtain Paris Re France’s prior consent in connection with claims handling and settlements, and no consent is required for business commutations if the amount of case reserves related to contracts does not exceed €100 million in any twelve month period.

On October 1, 2010, PartnerRe Europe and Paris Re France effected a cross border merger whereby all the assets and liabilities of Paris Re France were transferred to PartnerRe Europe, including the agreements between Paris Re France and Colisée Re.

**Changes in Non-life Reserves**

The gross, retroceded and net reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses for the Company’s Non-life business, and the portion of the gross, retroceded and net reserves that relates to the reserves subject to the Reserve Agreement (Guaranteed Reserves), at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows (in thousands of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014
Gross reserves	\$9,064,711	\$9,745,806
Less: Guaranteed Reserves	521,178	581,173
Gross reserves, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	8,543,533	9,164,633
Retroceded reserves	189,234	214,349
Less: Guaranteed Reserves	7,110	6,212
Retroceded reserves, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	182,124	208,137
Net reserves	\$8,875,477	\$9,531,457
Net reserves, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$8,361,409	\$8,956,496

Table of Contents

The reconciliation of the net paid losses related to prior years and the net paid losses related to prior years, excluding the Guaranteed Reserves, for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in thousands of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Net paid losses related to prior years	\$2,171,883	\$2,530,743	\$2,159,506
Less: net paid losses on Guaranteed Reserves	28,225	97,407	82,997
Net paid losses related to prior years, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$2,143,658	\$2,433,336	\$2,076,509

The Guaranteed Reserves have been excluded from the following tables that analyze the development of the Company's net reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses for the Company's Non-life business given the Reserve Agreement covers any adverse or favorable development related to the reserves acquired by Paris Re in the AXA Acquisition, and therefore, they have no impact on the development of the Company's gross and net reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses.

The development of net reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses for the Company's Non-life business, excluding Guaranteed Reserves, is shown in the following table. The table begins by showing the initial reported year-end gross and net reserves, including incurred but not reported (IBNR) reserves, recorded at the balance sheet date for each of the ten years presented.

The next section of the table shows the re-estimated amount of the initial reported net reserves, excluding Guaranteed Reserves, for up to ten subsequent years, based on experience at the end of each subsequent year. The re-estimated net liabilities reflect additional information, received from cedants or obtained through reviews of industry trends, regarding claims incurred prior to the end of the preceding financial year. A redundancy (or deficiency) arises when the re-estimation of reserves is less (or greater) than its estimation at the preceding year-end. The cumulative redundancies (or deficiencies) reflect cumulative differences between the initial reported net reserves and the currently re-estimated net reserves. Annual changes in the estimates are reflected in the income statement for each year as the liabilities are re-estimated. Reserves denominated in foreign currencies are revalued at each year-end's foreign exchange rates.

The lower section of the table shows the portion of the initial year-end net reserves, excluding Guaranteed Reserves, that were paid (claims paid) as of the end of subsequent years. This section of the table provides an indication of the portion of the re-estimated net liability that is settled and is unlikely to develop in the future. Claims paid are converted to U.S. dollars at the average foreign exchange rates during the year of payment and are not revalued at the current year foreign exchange rates. Because claims paid in prior years are not revalued at the current year's foreign exchange rates, the difference between the cumulative claims paid at the end of any given year and the immediately previous year represents the claims paid during the year.

Table of ContentsDevelopment of Loss and Loss Expense Reserves (Excluding Guaranteed Reserves subject to the Reserve Agreement)  
(in thousands of U.S. dollars)

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009 <sup>(1)</sup>	2010	2011	2012	2013
Gross liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$6,737,661	\$6,870,785	\$7,231,436	\$7,510,666	\$9,248,529	\$9,379,028	\$10,234,291	\$9,845,255	\$9,913,930
Retroceded liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	185,280	138,585	132,479	125,215	270,938	300,648	325,841	283,955	261,835
Net liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$6,552,381	\$6,732,200	\$7,098,957	\$7,385,451	\$8,977,591	\$9,078,380	\$9,908,450	\$9,561,300	\$9,652,095
Net liability re-estimated, excluding Guaranteed Reserves at:									
One year later	6,602,832	6,715,107	6,343,714	7,076,796	8,354,221	8,505,130	9,409,795	8,853,321	8,542,349
Two years later	6,618,112	6,165,297	6,009,194	6,686,926	7,877,438	8,076,932	8,885,350	8,047,122	7,658,879
Three years later	6,168,445	5,897,044	5,674,509	6,351,663	7,595,556	7,751,543	8,340,019	7,391,232	
Four years later	6,002,031	5,645,132	5,409,460	6,195,352	7,346,493	7,309,864	7,829,224		
Five years later	5,802,799	5,436,353	5,282,511	6,074,551	6,981,981	6,933,146			
Six years later	5,627,952	5,323,062	5,200,087	5,853,573	6,695,185				
Seven years later	5,551,669	5,264,917	5,042,978	5,689,420					
Eight years later	5,507,151	5,141,047	4,916,968						
Nine years later	5,421,683	5,008,383							
	5,307,530								

Ten years later										
Cumulative net redundancy	\$1,244,851	\$1,723,817	\$2,181,989	\$1,696,031	\$2,282,406	\$2,145,234	\$2,079,226	\$2,170,068	\$1,993,21	
Cumulative amount of net liability paid through:										
One year later	\$1,718,996	\$1,473,964	\$1,340,788	\$1,716,798	\$2,094,379	\$1,923,267	\$2,376,872	\$2,076,509	\$2,433,33	
Two years later	2,482,695	2,116,025	1,971,376	2,448,950	2,983,833	2,872,951	3,494,429	3,203,562	3,398,191	
Three years later	2,948,837	2,581,022	2,470,068	2,991,497	3,599,683	3,548,021	4,317,484	3,885,043		
Four years later	3,273,808	2,932,356	2,818,018	3,359,297	4,060,903	4,065,611	4,839,270			
Five years later	3,534,003	3,183,573	3,070,717	3,636,744	4,415,890	4,396,899				
Six years later	3,713,402	3,349,279	3,268,994	3,866,859	4,646,030					
Seven years later	3,834,448	3,494,055	3,450,927	4,022,340						
Eight years later	3,940,622	3,639,726	3,575,220							
Nine years later	4,057,649	3,737,637								
Ten years later	4,135,968									

Paris Re's liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses was included at December 31, 2009 for the first time. For years prior to 2009, this table excludes the reserves of the Paris Re companies acquired. Accordingly, the reserve (1)development (net liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses at the end of the year, as originally estimated, less net liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses re-estimated as of subsequent years) for years prior to 2009 relates only to losses recorded by PartnerRe and subsidiaries not acquired in the Paris Re acquisition.



Table of Contents

The reconciliation of the Company's re-estimated gross year-end reserves with the re-estimated net year-end reserves at December 31, 2015 provided above was as follows (in thousands of U.S. dollars):

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Reconciliation of gross reserves:									
Gross liability re-estimated, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$5,473,121	\$5,106,322	\$4,999,533	\$5,793,075	\$6,893,928	\$7,159,601	\$8,092,874	\$7,647,753	\$7,863,719
Re-estimated retroceded liability, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	165,591	97,939	82,565	103,655	198,743	226,455	263,650	256,521	204,840
Net liability re-estimated, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$5,307,530	\$5,008,383	\$4,916,968	\$5,689,420	\$6,695,185	\$6,933,146	\$7,829,224	\$7,391,232	\$7,658,879
Cumulative gross redundancy	\$1,264,540	\$1,764,463	\$2,231,903	\$1,717,591	\$2,354,601	\$2,219,427	\$2,141,417	\$2,197,502	\$2,050,213

The Company's reserve development is composed of the change in ultimate losses from what the Company originally estimated as well as the impact of the foreign exchange revaluation on reserves. The Company conducts its reinsurance operations in a variety of non-U.S. currencies and records its net reserves in the currency of the treaty, with the principal exposures being the euro, British pound, Canadian dollar and Swiss Franc. The impact of reporting the Company's net reserves based on the foreign exchange rates at the balance sheet date can be a significant component of the cumulative redundancy or deficiency in net reserves and in some years can be the principal component. The amount of foreign exchange included in the cumulative net redundancy reported above as well as the net redundancy excluding the impact of foreign exchange movements on net reserves were as follows (in thousands of U.S. dollars):

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Cumulative net redundancy	\$1,244,851	\$1,723,817	\$2,181,989	\$1,696,031	\$2,282,406	\$2,145,234	\$2,079,226	\$2,170,068	\$1,993,218
Less: Cumulative net (deficiency) redundancy due to foreign exchange	(291,675 )	(39,337 )	452,094	99,775	376,660	302,676	319,263	526,115	710,721
	\$1,536,526	\$1,763,154	\$1,729,895	\$1,596,256	\$1,905,746	\$1,842,558	\$1,759,963	\$1,643,953	\$1,282,497

Cumulative  
net  
redundancy  
excluding  
the impact  
of foreign  
exchange

Movements in foreign exchange rates between accounting periods have typically resulted in significant variations in the Company's loss reserves as the U.S. dollar, the Company's reporting currency, appreciated/depreciated against multiple currencies. The Company, however, generally holds investments in the same currencies as its net reserves, or enters into derivative foreign exchange contracts, with the intent of matching the foreign exchange movements on its assets and liabilities. See Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk contained in Item 7A of Part II of this report for a more detailed discussion of the foreign currency risk of the Company's assets and liabilities.

The Company believes that in order to enhance the understanding of its reserve development, it is useful for investors to evaluate the Company's reserve development excluding the impact of foreign exchange. The development of initial net reserves converted at each year's average foreign exchange rates is shown in the following table (in thousands of U.S. dollars). Using the historical average foreign exchange rates for the development lines of the table has the effect of linking each year's development with that year's income statement. This table should not be considered as a substitute for the table provided above as it does not reflect a significant portion of the initial net reserve development that is due to foreign exchange revaluation.

Table of Contents

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Net liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses, excluding Guaranteed Reserves	\$6,552,381	\$6,732,200	\$7,098,957	\$7,385,451	\$8,977,591	\$9,078,380	\$9,908,450	\$9,561,300	\$9,652,097
Net liability re-estimated, excluding Guaranteed Reserves at:									
One year later	6,300,633	6,318,157	6,681,021	6,899,642	8,499,708	8,547,923	9,280,385	8,839,801	8,991,684
Two years later	6,023,025	6,014,782	6,222,150	6,597,688	8,052,350	8,035,622	8,754,182	8,362,537	8,369,600
Three years later	5,774,643	5,640,480	5,961,748	6,300,375	7,705,719	7,696,432	8,479,369	7,917,347	
Four years later	5,521,034	5,451,479	5,738,024	6,098,886	7,441,966	7,471,252	8,148,487		
Five years later	5,376,045	5,278,886	5,575,292	5,951,968	7,248,585	7,235,822			
Six years later	5,232,117	5,132,300	5,470,571	5,861,501	7,071,845				
Seven years later	5,126,778	5,053,740	5,420,827	5,789,195					
Eight years later	5,064,029	5,030,807	5,369,062						
Nine years later	5,065,746	4,969,046							
Ten years later	5,015,855								
Cumulative net redundancy	\$1,536,526	\$1,763,154	\$1,729,895	\$1,596,256	\$1,905,746	\$1,842,558	\$1,759,963	\$1,643,953	\$1,282,497

### Other P&C Exposures

The Company's reserve for unpaid losses and loss expenses at December 31, 2015 includes reserves that are difficult to estimate using traditional reserving methodologies. See Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates—Losses and Loss Expenses and Life Policy Benefits in Item 7 of Part II of this report for additional information and discussion of the uncertainties and complexities related to the New Zealand Earthquakes and the Company's exposure to claims arising from asbestos and environmental exposures.

There can be no assurance that the reserves established by the Company will not be adversely affected by development of other latent exposures, and further, there can be no assurance that the reserves established by the Company will be adequate. However, they represent Management's best estimate for ultimate losses based on available information at this time.

### Life and Health Reserves

The reconciliation of the gross and net life and health reserves for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Gross liability at beginning of year	\$2,050	\$1,974	\$1,813
Reinsurance recoverable at beginning of year	29	7	20
Net liability at beginning of year	2,021	1,967	1,793
Net incurred losses related to:			
Current year	1,011	1,019	800
Prior years	(47	) (19	) (39
	964	1,000	761
Net paid losses	(835	) (781	) (626
Effects of foreign exchange rate changes	(141	) (165	) 39
Net liability at end of year	2,009	2,021	1,967
Reinsurance recoverable at end of year	43	29	7
Gross liability at end of year	\$2,052	\$2,050	\$1,974

Net life and health reserves modestly decreased from \$2,021 million at December 31, 2014 to \$2,009 million at December 31, 2015, primarily due to paid losses and the impact of foreign exchange, which were partially offset by net incurred losses. Net life and health reserves increased from \$1,967 million at December 31, 2013 to \$2,021 million at December 31, 2014, primarily due to net incurred losses, which were partially offset by paid losses and the impact of foreign exchange. The net incurred losses for the Company's life and health reserves will generally exceed net paid losses in any one given year due to the long-term nature of the liabilities and the growth in the book of business. For the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company experienced net favorable loss development on prior accident years of \$47 million, which was primarily related to the PartnerRe Health business, the short-term mortality business and the GMDB business.

The Company's gross, ceded and net life and health reserves by line of business at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Line of business	2015	2014
Accident and health	\$274	\$228
Longevity	468	510
Mortality	1,310	1,312
Gross life and health reserves	2,052	2,050
Ceded life and health reserves	43	29
Net life and health reserves	\$2,009	\$2,021

## Investments and Investments underlying the Funds Held—Directly Managed Account

The Company has developed specific investment objectives and guidelines for the management of its investment portfolio and the investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account (see below for details). These objectives and guidelines stress diversification of risk, matching of the underlying liability payments, low credit risk and stability of portfolio income. Despite the prudent focus of these objectives and guidelines, the Company's investments are subject to general market risk, as well as to risks inherent in particular securities.

To ensure that the Company will have sufficient assets to pay its clients' claims, the Company's investment philosophy distinguishes between those assets, including the investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account, that are matched against existing liabilities (liability funds) and those that represent shareholders' equity (capital funds). Liability funds are invested in high quality fixed income securities and cash and cash equivalents. Capital funds are available for investing in a broadly diversified portfolio, which includes investments in preferred and common stocks, private bond and equity investments, investment grade and below investment grade securities and other asset classes that offer potentially higher returns.

## Investments

The Company's investment portfolio, excluding the funds held – directly managed account which is discussed below, includes fixed maturities, short-term investments and equities that are classified as trading securities and recorded at fair value, and other invested assets. The carrying values of the Company's investments at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		
Fixed maturities					
U.S. government and government sponsored enterprises	\$2,873	20	% \$2,316	15	%
U.S. states, territories and municipalities	778	5	531	3	
Non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related	1,333	9	1,976	13	
Corporate	5,086	36	5,604	37	
Asset-backed securities	1,038	7	1,131	8	
Residential mortgage-backed securities	2,291	16	2,306	15	
Other mortgage-backed securities	49	1	55	—	
Total fixed maturities	\$13,448	94	% \$13,919	91	%
Short-term investments	47	—	25	—	
Equities	444	3	1,057	7	
Other invested assets	399	3	299	2	
Total investments	\$14,338	100	% \$15,300	100	%

In addition to the total investments shown in the above table of \$14.3 billion and \$15.3 billion at December 31, (1)2015 and 2014, respectively, the Company held cash and cash equivalents of \$1.6 billion and \$1.3 billion at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

The decrease in the fair value of the Company's fixed maturities at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014, primarily reflects the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies, cash outflows to fund the AXIS Termination Fee, increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates and the widening of credit spreads. These decreases were partially offset by net investment income and cash inflows due to asset re-allocations from equities to fixed income. At December 31, 2015, there has been a shift in the distribution of the fixed maturity portfolio compared to December 31, 2014 as the Company decreased its holdings of non-U.S. government bonds and corporate bonds and increased its holdings of U.S. government and U.S. states, territories and municipalities securities, primarily due to changes in risk adjusted returns.

The overall average credit rating of the portfolio at December 31, 2015 was A, and 93% of the fixed maturities and short-term investments were rated investment grade (BBB- or higher) by Standard & Poor's. For further discussion of the composition of the investment portfolio, see Financial Condition, Liquidity and Capital Resources—Investments in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

The investment portfolio is divided and managed by strategy and legal entity. Each segregated portfolio is managed against a specific benchmark to properly control the risk of each portfolio as well as the aggregate risks of the combined portfolio. The performance of each portfolio and the aggregate investment portfolio is measured against several benchmarks to ensure that they have the appropriate risk and return characteristics.

In order to manage the risks of the investment portfolio, several controls are in place. First, the overall duration (interest rate risk) of the portfolio is managed relative to the duration of the net reinsurance liabilities, defined as reinsurance liabilities net of all reinsurance assets, so that the economic value of changes in interest rates have offsetting effects on the Company's assets and liabilities. Second, to ensure diversification and avoid aggregation of risks, limits on assets types, economic sector exposure, industry exposure and individual security exposure are placed on the investment portfolio. These exposures are monitored on an ongoing basis and reported at least quarterly to the Risk and Finance Committee of the Board of Directors (Board). See Risk Management below for a discussion of Market Risk, Interest Rate Risk and Default and Credit Spread Risk. See Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report for a discussion of the Company's interest rate, equity and foreign currency management strategies.

#### Investments underlying the Funds Held—Directly Managed Account

Following the AXA Acquisition, Paris Re France and certain subsidiaries entered into an Issuance Agreement with Colisée Re to enable Colisée Re to write business on behalf of Paris Re France between January 1, 2006 and September 30, 2007. In addition, effective January 1, 2006, Paris Re France and Colisée Re entered into 100% quota share retrocession agreements to transfer the benefits and risks of Colisée Re's reinsurance agreements to Paris Re and provide for the payment of premiums to Paris Re France in consideration for reinsuring the covered liabilities (the Quota Share Retrocession Agreement). The Quota Share Retrocession Agreement provides that these premiums will be on a funds withheld basis. Paris Re France will receive any surplus, and be responsible for any deficits remaining with respect to the funds held – directly managed account, after all liabilities have been discharged and payments pursuant to the Reserve Agreement have been settled. In addition, realized and unrealized investment gains and losses and net investment income related to the investment portfolio underlying the funds held – directly managed account inure to the benefit of Paris Re France. The investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account were predominantly maintained by Colisée Re in a segregated investment portfolio and managed by the Company. The Company's strategy related to the management of the funds held – directly managed account is as described above related to the Company's investment portfolio.

The Company's investment portfolio underlying the funds held – directly managed account includes fixed maturities and short-term investments that are recorded at fair value, and other invested assets. The carrying values of the investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014			
Fixed maturities						
U.S. government and government sponsored enterprises	\$170	42	%	\$154	32	%
Non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related	120	30		128	27	
Corporate	99	25		177	38	
Total fixed maturities	\$389	97	%	\$459	97	%
Short-term investments	1	—		—	—	
Other invested assets	10	3		14	3	
Total investments	\$400	100	%	\$473	100	%

In addition to the investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account shown in the above table of \$400 million and \$473 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively, the funds held – directly managed account also included cash and cash equivalents of \$65 million and \$42 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively, accrued investment income of \$4 million and \$6 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively, and other assets and liabilities held by Colisée Re related to the underlying business of \$71 million and \$88 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

The decrease in the fair value of the investment portfolio underlying the funds held – directly managed account at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014 was primarily related to the run-off of the underlying liabilities associated with this account and, to a lesser extent, the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most

major currencies.

The overall average credit rating of the portfolio at December 31, 2015 was AA, and all of the fixed maturities were rated investment grade (BBB- or higher) by Standard & Poor's.

For further discussion of the composition of the investment portfolio underlying the funds held – directly managed account, see Financial Condition, Liquidity and Capital Resources—Funds Held – Directly Managed in Item 7 of Part II of this report. The credit risk of Colisée Re in the event of its insolvency or its failure to honor the value of the funds held balances for any other reason is discussed in Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk—Counterparty Credit Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.



## Risk Management

In the insurance and reinsurance industry, the core of the business model is the assumption and management of risk. A key challenge is to create total shareholder value through the intelligent and optimal assumption and management of reinsurance, insurance and investment risks while limiting and mitigating those risks that can destroy tangible as well as intangible value, those risks for which the organization is not sufficiently compensated, and those risks that could threaten the ability of the Company to achieve its objectives. While many companies start with a return goal, the Company starts with a capital-based risk appetite and then looks for risks that meet its return targets within that framework. Management believes that this construct allows the Company to balance the cedants' need for certainty of claims payment with the shareholders' need for an adequate total return.

All business decisions entail a risk/return trade-off, and these decisions are applicable to the Company's risks. In the context of assumed business risks, this requires an accurate evaluation of risks to be assumed, and a determination of the appropriate economic returns required as fair compensation for such risks. In the context of other than voluntarily assumed business risks, the decision relates to comparing the probability and potential severity of a risk event against the costs of risk mitigation strategies. In many cases, the potential impact of a risk event is so severe as to warrant significant, and potentially expensive, risk mitigation strategies. In other cases, the probability and potential severity of a risk does not warrant extensive risk mitigation.

The Company's results are primarily determined by how well the Company understands, prices and manages assumed risk. Management also believes that every organization faces numerous risks that could threaten the successful achievement of a company's goals and objectives. These include all factors which can be viewed as either strategic, financial or operational risks that are common to any industry, such as choice of strategy and markets, economic and business cycles, competition, changes in regulation, data quality and security, fraud, business interruption and management continuity. See Risk Factors in Item 1A of Part I of this report.

The Company has a clearly defined governance structure for risk management. Executive Management and the Board are responsible for setting the overall vision and goals of the Company, which include the Company's risk appetite and return expectations. The Company's risk framework, including key risk policies, is recommended by Executive Management and approved by the Risk and Finance Committee of the Board (Risk and Finance Committee). Each of the Company's risk policies relates to a specific risk and describes the Company's approach to risk management, defines roles and responsibilities relating to the assumption, mitigation, and control processes for that risk, and an escalation process for exceptions. Key policies are established by the Chief Executive Officer (CEO)/President and operating policies and risk controls at the next level down are established by Business Unit and Support Unit management as appropriate. Key policies are approved by the relevant Committee of the Board. Risk management policies and processes are coordinated by Group Risk Management and compliance is verified by Internal Audit on a periodic basis. The results of audits are monitored by the Audit Committee of the Board.

The Company utilizes a multi-level risk management structure, whereby critical exposure limits, return requirement guidelines, capital at risk and key policies are established by the Executive Management and Board, but day-to-day execution of risk assumption activities and related risk mitigation strategies are delegated to the Business Units and Support Units. Reporting on risk management activities is integrated within the Company's annual planning process, quarterly operations reports, periodic reports on exposures and large losses, and presentations to the Executive Management and Board. Individual Business Units and Support Units employ, and are responsible for reporting on, operating risk management procedures and controls, while Internal Audit periodically evaluates the effectiveness of such procedures and controls.

## Strategic Risks

Strategic risks are managed by the CEO/President and include the direction and governance of the Company, as well as its response to key external factors faced by the reinsurance industry, such as changes in cedants' risk retention behavior, regulation, competitive structure and macroeconomic, legal and social trends. Management considers that strong governance procedures, including a robust system of processes and internal controls is appropriate to manage risks related to its reputation and risks related to new initiatives, including acquisitions, new products or markets. The Company seeks to preserve its reputation through high professional and ethical standards and manages the impact of identified risks through the adoption and implementation of a sound and comprehensive Assumed Risk Framework.

## Assumed Risks

Central to the Company's assumed risk framework is its risk appetite. The Company's risk appetite is a statement of how much and how often the Company will tolerate economic losses during an annual period. The Company's risk appetite is expressed as the maximum economic loss that the Board is willing to incur based on a once in 250 years modeled probability. The Company's risk appetite is approved by the Board on an annual basis. Definitions for the maximum economic loss and available economic capital are as follows:

21

---

**Economic Loss.** The Company defines an economic loss as a decrease in the Company's economic value, which is defined as common shareholders' equity attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. plus the "time value of money" discount of the Non-life reserves that is not recognized in the consolidated financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (U.S. GAAP), net of tax, plus the embedded value of the Life portfolio that is not recognized in the consolidated financial statements in accordance with U.S. GAAP, net of tax, less goodwill and intangible assets, net of tax.

**Available Economic Capital.** The Company defines economic capital as the economic value, as defined above, plus preferred shareholders' equity and the carrying value of debt recognized in the consolidated financial statements in accordance with U.S. GAAP.

**The Maximum Economic Loss.** The maximum economic loss is a loss expressed as a percentage of economic capital for a once in 250 years modeled probability.

The Company manages exposure levels from multiple risk sources to provide reasonable assurance that modeled operating or economic losses are contained within the risk appetite approved by the Board. The Company utilizes an internal model to evaluate capital at risk levels and compliance with the Company's risk appetite. The results of the Company's assessment of capital at risk levels in relation to the risk appetite are reported to the Board on a periodic basis.

To mitigate the chance of operating losses and economic losses exceeding the risk appetite, the Company relies upon diversification of risk sources and risk limits to manage exposures. Diversification enables losses from one risk source to be offset by profits from other risk sources so that the chance of overall losses exceeding the Company's risk appetite is reduced. However, if multiple losses from multiple risk sources occur within the same year, there is the potential that operating and economic losses can exceed the risk appetite. In addition, there is the chance that the Company's internal assessment of capital at risk for a single source of risk or for multiple sources of risk proves insufficient resulting in actual losses exceeding the Company's risk appetite. To reduce the chance of either of these unfavorable outcomes, the Company uses risk limits to minimize the chance that losses from a single risk source or from multiple risk sources will cause operating losses and economic losses to exceed the Company's risk appetite, and embeds correlations within its internal model to capture the possibility of multiple losses from multiple risk sources. The Company establishes key risk limits net of any reinsurance/retrocession for any risk source deemed by Management to have the potential to cause operating losses or economic losses greater than the Company's risk appetite. The Company may also establish risk limits for any risk source deemed to have the possibility of causing reputational damage. The Risk and Finance Committee approves the key risk limits. Executive and Business and Support Unit Management may set additional specific and aggregate risk limits within the key risk limits approved by the Risk and Finance Committee. The actual level of risk is dependent on current market conditions and the need for balance in the Company's portfolio of risks. On a quarterly basis, Management reviews and reports to the Risk and Finance Committee the actual limits deployed against the approved limits.

Individual Business and Support Units manage assumed risks, subject to the appetite and principles approved by the Board, limits approved by the Risk and Finance Committee, and policies established by Executive and Business Unit Management. At an operational level, Business and Support Units manage assumed risk through risk mitigation strategies including strong processes, technical risk assessment and collaboration among different groups of professionals who each contribute a particular area of expertise.

Management established key risk limits that are approved by the Risk and Finance Committee for ten risk sources. The limits approved by the Risk and Finance Committee and the actual limits deployed at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows (in billions of U.S. dollars, except interest rate risk data):

	December 31, 2015		December 31, 2014	
	Limit approved <sup>(2)</sup>	Actual deployed <sup>(2)</sup>	Limit approved <sup>(2)</sup>	Actual deployed <sup>(2)</sup>
Natural Catastrophe Risk	\$2.3	\$1.3	\$2.3	\$1.5
Long Tail Reinsurance Risk	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.9
Market Risk	3.4	2.0	3.4	2.6
Equity and equity-like sublimit	2.8	1.4	2.8	2.0
Interest Rate Risk (duration)—excess fixed income investment portfolio <sup>(1)</sup>	6.0 years	3.0 years	6.0 years	2.7 years
Default and Credit Spread Risk	\$9.5	\$5.6	\$9.5	\$6.3
Trade Credit Underwriting Risk	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7
Longevity Risk	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.4
Pandemic Risk	1.3	0.6	1.3	0.7
Agriculture Risk	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
Mortgage Reinsurance Risk	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.4
Any one country sub-limit	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.4

The excess fixed income investment portfolio relates to fixed income securities included in the Company's capital (1) funds, which are in excess of those included in the Company's liability funds and which support the net reinsurance liabilities.

(2) The limits approved and the actual limits deployed in the table above are shown net of retrocession.

#### Natural Catastrophe Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk that the aggregate losses from natural perils materially exceed the net premiums that are received to cover such risks, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. The Company considers both catastrophe losses due to a single large event and catastrophe losses that would occur from multiple (but potentially smaller) events in any year.

Natural catastrophe risk is managed through the allocation of catastrophe exposure capacity in each exposure zone to different Business Units, regular catastrophe modeling and a combination of quantitative and qualitative analysis. The Company considers a peril zone to be an area within a geographic region, continent or country in which losses from insurance exposures are likely to be highly correlated to a single catastrophic event. Not all peril zones have the same limit and zones are broadly defined so that it would be unlikely for any single event to substantially erode the aggregate exposure limits from more than one peril zone. Even extremely high severity/low likelihood events will only partially exhaust the limits in any peril zone, as they are likely to only affect a part of the area covered by a wide peril zone.

The Company imposes a limit to natural catastrophe risk from any single loss through exposure limits, net of retrocession, in each zone and to each peril and also utilizes probable maximum loss estimates to manage its exposures to specific peril zones. Limits from catastrophe exposed business include limits on both reinsurance treaties and insurance-linked securities. Specifically, the Company uses the lesser of any contractually defined limits or the probable maximum loss per contract as the measure of capacity per treaty including proportional exposures for the key peak exposures. This capacity measure is aggregated by contract within a peril zone to establish the total exposures. Actual exposure limits deployed and estimated probable maximum loss in a specific peril zone will vary from period to period depending on Management's assessment of current market conditions, the results of the Company's exposure modeling, and other analysis. See Natural Catastrophe Probable Maximum Loss below for a discussion of the Company's estimated exposures for selected peak industry natural catastrophe perils at October 1, 2015.

#### Long Tail Insurance and Reinsurance Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk that the estimates of ultimate losses for casualty and other long-tail lines will prove to be too low, leading to the need for substantial reserve strengthening, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. One of the greatest risks in long-tail lines of business, and particularly in U.S. casualty, is that loss trends are higher than the assumptions underlying the Company's ultimate loss estimates, resulting in ultimate losses that exceed recorded loss reserves. When loss trends prove to be higher than those underlying the reserving assumptions, the impact can be large because of an accumulation effect: for long-tail lines, the Company carries reserves to cover claims arising from several years of underwriting

activity and these reserves are likely to be similarly affected by unfavorable loss trends. The effect is likely to be more pronounced for recent underwriting years because, with the passage of time, actual loss emergence and data provide greater confidence around the adequacy of ultimate liability estimates for older underwriting years. Management believes that the volume of long-tail business most exposed to these reserving uncertainties is limited.

The Company manages and mitigates the reserving risk for long-tail lines in a variety of ways. Underwriters and pricing actuaries follow a disciplined underwriting process that utilizes all available data and information, including industry trends, and the Company establishes prudent reserving policies for determining recorded reserves. These policies are systematic and Management endeavors to apply them consistently over time. The Company's limit for long tail reinsurance risk represents the written premiums for casualty and other long-tail lines for the four most recent calendar quarters. See Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates-Losses and Loss Expenses and Life Policy Benefits in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

#### Market Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk of a substantial decline in the value of its Risk Assets. Risk Assets comprise the Company's equity and equity-like securities which include all invested assets that are not investment grade standard fixed income securities and certain fixed income asset classes that are not liquid (but excludes insurance-linked securities as that risk is aggregated with liability risks). The Company limits the market value of Risk Assets as well as sub-limits the market value of equity and equity-like securities that it will hold in its investment portfolio.

Assuming equity and equity-like risks within that part of the investment portfolio that is not required to support the Company's reinsurance liabilities provides valuable diversification from other risk classes, along with the potential for higher returns. However, overexposure to equity risk could lead to a large loss in the value of equity and equity-like securities and non-standard fixed income securities in the case of a market crash. The Company sets strict limits on investments in any one name and any one industry, which creates a diversified portfolio and allows Management to focus on the systemic effects of equity risks. Systemic risk is managed by asset allocation, subject to strict caps on Risk Assets as a percentage of shareholders' equity. The Company's fully integrated information system provides real-time investment data, allowing for continuous monitoring and decision support. Each portfolio is managed against a pre-determined benchmark to enable alignment with appropriate risk parameters and achievement of desired returns. See Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk-Equity Price Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.

#### Interest Rate Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk of a substantial mismatch of asset and liability durations, which may result in economic losses to the Company. Economically, the Company is hedged against changes in asset and liability values resulting from small parallel changes in the risk free yield curve to the degree asset and liability durations are matched. Non-parallel shifts in the yield curve or extremely large changes in yields can introduce interest rate risk and investment losses to the degree asset maturity and coupon payments are not exactly matched to liability payments. Investment losses associated with interest rate risk of a magnitude that have the potential to exceed the Company's risk appetite are associated with extremely large increases in interest rates over an annual period. The Company limits and monitors the interest rate exposure on its fixed income assets held in excess of those that are matched against liabilities. The Company both matches assets and liabilities to hedge against changes in interest rates and limits the total amount of interest rate exposure. See Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk-Interest Rate Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.

#### Default and Credit Spread Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk of a substantial increase in defaults in the Company's standard fixed income credit securities (which includes investment grade corporate bonds and asset-backed securities) leading to realized investment losses or a significant widening of credit spreads resulting in realized or unrealized investment losses, either of which may result in economic losses to the Company. Investment losses of the magnitude that have the potential to exceed the Company's risk appetite are associated with the systemic impacts of severe economic and financial stress. As a result, the Company limits the market value of the standard fixed income credit securities so that investment losses will be mitigated in an extreme economic or financial crisis. See Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk-Credit Spread Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.

#### Trade Credit Underwriting Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk that aggregated trade credit losses materially exceed the net premiums that are received to cover such risks, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. Trade credit underwriting losses of the magnitude that have the potential to exceed the Company's risk appetite are associated with the systemic impacts of severe economic and financial stress. In these events, underwriting losses may arise from defaults of single large named insureds and from a high frequency of defaults of smaller insureds. In addition, trade credit underwriting risk is highly correlated with default and credit spread widening risk of the standard investment grade fixed income portfolio during times of economic stress or financial crises.

In order to determine a trade credit underwriting limit metric for the purposes of risk accumulation, the Company examines extreme scenarios and measures its exposure to loss under those scenarios. Examples of these scenarios include historical losses from the largest trade credit defaults, prior periods of financial crisis and economic stress (e.g. 1990-1991 recession and 2008-2009 financial crisis) and potential impacts of financial crisis and economic stress scenarios. The Company does not rely upon modeled losses to determine the limit metric, but benchmarks the scenario results against existing tests, scenarios and models. For risk accumulation purposes, the Company examines the extreme scenario that would result in 100% of loss ratio adverse deviation on the trade credit portfolio written on a proportional basis (which far exceeds any adverse deviation of the loss ratio experienced in past periods of economic stress or financial crises) increased by the net probable maximum losses of the two largest named insureds in the Company's trade credit portfolio.

#### Longevity Risk

The Company considers longevity exposure to have a material accumulation potential and has established a limit to manage the risk of loss associated with this exposure, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. The Company defines longevity risk as the potential for increased actual and future expected annuity payments resulting from annuitants living longer than expected, or the expectation that annuitants will live longer in the future. Assuming longevity risk, through reinsurance or capital markets transactions, is part of the Company's strategy of building a diversified portfolio of risks. While longevity risk is highly diversifying in relation to other risks in the Company's portfolio (e.g. mortality products), longevity risk itself is a systemic risk with little opportunity to diversify within the risk class. Longevity risk accumulates across cedants, geographies, and over time because mortality trends can impact diverse populations in the same manner. Longevity risk can manifest slowly over time as experience proves annuitants are living longer than original expectations, or abruptly as in the case of a "miracle drug" that increases the life expectancy of all annuitants simultaneously.

In order to determine a longevity limit metric for the purposes of risk accumulation, the Company examines extreme scenarios and measures its exposure to loss under those scenarios. Examples of these scenarios include immediate elimination of major causes of death and an extreme improvement in mortality continuing indefinitely. For risk accumulation purposes, the Company selects the most financially adverse scenario and adds an additional margin for potential deviation. To measure utilization of the longevity limit (accumulation of longevity exposure) the Company accumulates the net present value of adverse losses resulting from the application of the selected most extreme scenario, adds an additional margin to every in-force longevity treaty for potential delays in recognizing that an observed mortality deviation is not short term in nature and, where appropriate, includes the notional value of longevity insurance-linked securities.

#### Pandemic Risk

The Company considers mortality exposure to have a material accumulation potential to common risk drivers, in particular to pandemic events, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. The Company defines pandemic risk as the increase in mortality over an annual period associated with a rapidly spreading virus (either within a highly populated geographic area or on a global basis) with a high mortality rate. Assuming mortality risk, through reinsurance or capital markets transactions, is part of the Company's strategy of building a diversified portfolio of risks. While mortality risk is highly diversifying in relation to other risks in the Company's portfolio (e.g. longevity products), mortality risk itself is a systemic risk when the risk driver is a pandemic with little opportunity to diversify within the risk class. Mortality risk from pandemics can accumulate across cedants and geographies.

In order to determine a pandemic limit metric for the purposes of risk accumulation, the Company examines extreme scenarios and measures its exposure to loss under those scenarios. Examples of these scenarios include increased mortality associated with past pandemic events (e.g. 1918 Spanish flu) and potential mortality outcomes from transmission scenarios across differing age groups, and across developed and developing countries. For risk accumulation purposes, the Company selects an extreme mortality scenario applied to the insured portfolio in developing and developed countries that would have twice the assumed fatality rate of the 1918 Spanish flu recurring today, combined with an adverse mortality age pattern, and with the same transmissibility characteristics.

#### Agriculture Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk that losses from multi-peril crop insurance materially exceed the net premiums that are received to cover such risks, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company.



Multi-peril crop underwriting losses of the magnitude that have the potential to exceed the Company's risk appetite are associated with the systemic impacts of severe weather events, particularly drought or flooding, over a large geographic area. Localized events such as convective thunderstorms or hail, while potentially devastating, are unlikely to have the large geographic footprint necessary to create material losses exceeding the net premiums collected. Multi-peril crop risk is managed through geographic diversification both within individual countries and across countries. This is accomplished through the allocation and tracking of capacity across exposure zones (defined as individual countries) and is accompanied by regular extreme event modeling, and a combination of quantitative and qualitative analysis.

The Company utilizes probable maximum loss estimates, net of retrocession, to manage its exposures. The limit approved measure is aggregated by contract within an exposure zone to establish the total exposures. Actual exposures deployed and estimated probable maximum losses in a specific zone will vary from period to period depending on Management's assessment of current market conditions, the results from exposure modeling, and other analysis.

#### Mortgage Insurance and Reinsurance Risk

The Company defines this risk as the risk that losses from mortgage insurance materially exceed the net premiums that are received to cover such risks, which may result in operating and economic losses to the Company. Mortgage insurance underwriting losses that have the potential to exceed the Company's risk appetite are associated with the systemic impacts of severe mortgage defaults, driven by large scale economic downturns and high unemployment. Localized or regional economic downturns are unlikely to have a large enough geographic footprint necessary to create material losses exceeding the net premiums collected.

At December 31, 2015, the majority of the Company's exposure to mortgage risk related to risks in the U.S. All of the Company's U.S. mortgage portfolio consists of prime mortgages, with most of the underlying risks related to policies written post-financial crisis and subject to enhanced post-financial crisis underwriting procedures that differentiate between risks. Mortgage insurance is managed through geographic diversification both within countries and across countries. This is accomplished through the allocation and tracking of capacity across exposure zones (defined as individual countries) and is accompanied by regular extreme event modeling, and a combination of quantitative and qualitative analysis

The Company utilizes total limits deployed, net of retrocession, to manage its exposures. The limits per individual contract are aggregated within an exposure zone to establish the total exposures. Actual exposures deployed and estimated probable maximum losses in a specific zone will vary from period to period depending on Management's assessment of current market conditions, the results from exposure modeling, and other analysis.

#### Operational and Financial Risks

Operational and financial risks are managed by designated functions within the organization. These risks include, but are not limited to, failures or weaknesses in financial reporting and controls, regulatory non-compliance, poor cash management, fraud, breach of information technology security, disaster recovery planning and reliance on third party vendors. The Company seeks to minimize these risks through robust processes and monitoring throughout the organization.

#### Other Underwriting Risk and Exposure Controls

The Company's underwriting is conducted at the Business Unit level through specialized underwriting teams with the support of technical staff in disciplines such as actuarial, claims, legal, risk management and finance.

The Company's underwriters generally speak the local language and/or are native to their country or area of specialization. They develop close working relationships with their ceding company counterparts and brokers through regular visits, gathering detailed information about the cedant's business and local market conditions and practices. As part of the underwriting process, the underwriters also focus on the reputation and quality of the proposed cedant, the likelihood of establishing a long-term relationship with the cedant, the geographic area in which the cedant does business and the cedant's market share, historical loss data for the cedant and, where available, historical loss data for the industry as a whole in the relevant regions, in order to compare the cedant's historical loss experience to industry averages, and to gauge the perceived insurance and reinsurance expertise and financial strength of the cedant. The Company trains its underwriters extensively and strives to maintain continuity of underwriters within specific geographic markets and areas of specialty.

Given the Company underwrites volatile lines of business, such as catastrophe reinsurance, the operating results and financial condition of the Company can be adversely affected by catastrophes and other large losses that may give rise to claims under reinsurance coverages provided by the Company. The Company manages its exposure to catastrophic and other large losses by (i) limiting its aggregate exposure on catastrophe reinsurance in any particular geographic zone, (ii) selective underwriting practices, (iii) diversification of risks by geographic area and by lines and classes of business, and (iv) by purchasing retrocessional reinsurance.

The Company generally underwrites risks with specified limits per treaty program. Like other reinsurance companies, the Company is exposed to multiple insured losses arising out of a single occurrence, whether a natural event such as hurricane, windstorm, tornado, flood or earthquake, or man-made events. Any such catastrophic event could generate

insured losses in one or many of the Company's reinsurance treaties and facultative contracts in one or more lines of business. The Company considers such event scenarios as part of its evaluation and monitoring of its aggregate exposures to catastrophic events.

#### Retrocessional reinsurance

The Company uses retrocessional reinsurance agreements to reduce its exposure on certain reinsurance risks assumed and to mitigate the effect of any single major event or the frequency of medium-sized events. These agreements provide for the recovery of a portion of losses and loss expenses from retrocessionaires. The majority of the Company's retrocessional reinsurance agreements cover property and specialty lines (e.g., agriculture, aviation, marine and certain risks included in the credit/surety line) exposures, predominantly those that are catastrophe exposed. The Company also utilizes retrocessions in the Life and Health segment to manage the amount of per-event and per-life risks to which it is exposed. Retrocessionaires must be pre-approved based on their financial condition and business practices, with stability, solvency and credit ratings being important criteria. Strict limits per retrocessionaire are also put into place and monitored to mitigate counter party credit risk.

The Company remains liable to its cedants to the extent that the retrocessionaires do not meet their obligations under retrocessional agreements, and therefore retrocessions are subject to credit risk in all cases and to aggregate loss limits in certain cases. The Company holds collateral, including escrow funds, trusts, securities and letters of credit under certain retrocessional agreements. Provisions are made for amounts considered potentially uncollectible and reinsurance losses recoverable from retrocessionaires are reported after allowances for uncollectible amounts.

In addition to the retrocessional agreements, PartnerRe Europe has a Reserve Agreement in place with Colisée Re (see Business-Reserves-Non-life Reserves-Reserve Agreement in Item 1 of Part I of this report).

#### Claims

In addition to managing and settling reported claims and consulting with ceding companies on claims matters, the Company conducts periodic audits of specific claims and the overall claims procedures at the offices of ceding companies. The Company attempts to evaluate the ceding company's claim adjusting techniques and reserve adequacy and whether it follows proper claims processing procedures. The Company also provides recommendations regarding procedures and processes to the ceding company.

#### Natural Catastrophe Probable Maximum Loss (PML)

The following discussion of the Company's natural catastrophe probable maximum loss (PML) information contains forward-looking statements based upon assumptions and expectations concerning the potential effect of future events that are subject to uncertainties. See Item 1A of Part I of this report for a list of the Company's risk factors. Any of these risk factors could result in actual losses that are materially different from the Company's PML estimates below. Natural catastrophe risk is a source of significant aggregate exposure for the Company and is managed by setting risk appetite and limits, as discussed above. Natural catastrophe perils can impact geographic regions of varying size and can have economic repercussions beyond the geographic region directly impacted.

The Company considers a peril zone to be an area within a geographic region, continent or country in which losses from insurance exposures are likely to be highly correlated to a single catastrophic event. The Company defines peril zones to capture the vast majority of exposures likely to be incorporated by typical modeled events. There is, however, no industry standard and the Company's definitions of peril zones may differ from those of other parties.

The Company has exposures in other peril zones that can potentially generate losses greater than the PML estimates below. The Company's PMLs represent an estimate of loss for a single event for a given return period. The table below discloses the Company's 1-in-250 and 1-in-500 year return period estimated loss for a single occurrence of a natural catastrophe event in a one-year period. In other words, the 1-in-250 and 1-in-500 year return period PMLs mean that there is a 0.4% and 0.2% chance, respectively, in any given year that an occurrence of a natural catastrophe in a specific peril zone will lead to losses exceeding the stated estimate.

The PML estimates below include all significant exposure from our Non-life and Life and Health business operations. This includes coverage for property, marine, energy, engineering, workers' compensation and mortality and exposure to catastrophe from insurance-linked securities. The PML estimates do not include casualty coverage that could be exposed as a result of a catastrophic event. In addition, they do not include estimates for contingent losses to insureds that are not directly impacted by the event (e.g. loss of earnings due to disruption in supply lines).

The Company's single occurrence estimated net PML exposures (pre-tax and net of retrocession and reinstatement premiums) for certain selected peak industry natural catastrophe perils at October 1, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Zone	Peril	Single Occurrence Estimated Net PML Exposure	
		1-in-250 year PML	1-in-500 year PML (Earthquake Perils Only)
U.S. Southeast	Hurricane	\$533	—
U.S. Northeast	Hurricane	708	—
U.S. Gulf Coast	Hurricane	577	—
Caribbean	Hurricane	174	—
Europe	Windstorm	544	—
Japan	Typhoon	195	—
California	Earthquake	469	\$ 588
British Columbia	Earthquake	199	379
Japan	Earthquake	377	421
Australia	Earthquake	236	350
New Zealand	Earthquake	161	205

#### Other Key Issues of Management

##### Capital Adequacy

A key challenge for Management is to maintain an appropriate level of capital. Management's first priority is to hold sufficient capital to meet all of the Company's obligations to cedants, meet regulatory requirements and support its position as one of the stronger reinsurers in the industry. Holding an excessive amount of capital, however, will reduce the Company's compound annual growth in diluted tangible book value per share and Operating ROE. Consequently, Management closely monitors its capital needs and capital level throughout the reinsurance cycle and in times of volatility and turmoil in global capital markets, and actively takes steps to increase or decrease the Company's capital in order to achieve an appropriate balance of financial strength and shareholder returns. Capital management is achieved by either deploying capital to fund attractive business opportunities, or in times of excess capital and times when business opportunities are not so attractive, returning capital to its common shareholders by way of share repurchases and dividends. During 2015, the Company repurchased approximately 0.5 million of its common shares under its authorized share repurchase program at a total cost of \$59 million, representing an average cost of \$112.89 per share. Following the announcement of the Amalgamation Agreement on January 25, 2015, the Company suspended its repurchase activities and the share repurchase program remains suspended under the terms of the Merger Agreement with EXOR. In addition, the Company increased the quarterly dividends on its common shares by 4% during 2015, from \$0.67 per share to \$0.70 per share. For further discussion of capital adequacy, see Shareholders' Equity and Capital Resources Management in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

##### Liquidity and Cash Flows

The Company aims to be a reliable and financially secure partner to its cedants. This means that the Company must maintain sufficient liquidity at all times so that it can support its cedants by settling claims quickly. The Company generates cash flows primarily from its underwriting and investment operations. Management believes that a profitable, well-run reinsurance organization will generate sufficient cash from premium receipts to pay claims, acquisition costs and other expenses in most years. To the extent that underwriting cash flows are not sufficient to cover operating cash outflows in any year, the Company may utilize cash flows generated from investments and may ultimately liquidate assets from its investment portfolio. Management ensures that its liquidity requirements are supported by maintaining a high quality, well balanced and liquid investment portfolio, and by matching the duration and currency of its investments and investments underlying the funds held—directly managed account with that of its net reinsurance liabilities. In 2016, the Company expects to continue to generate positive operating cash flows, absent a series of unusual catastrophic events. For further discussion of liquidity and cash flows, see Shareholders' Equity and Capital Resources Management — Liquidity in Item 7 of Part II of this report.



### Enterprise Culture

Management is focused on ensuring that the structure and culture of the organization promote intelligent, prudent, transparent and ethical decision-making. Management believes that a sound enterprise culture starts with the tone at the top. Management holds regular company-wide information sessions to present and review Management's latest decisions, whether operational, financial or structural, as well as the financial results of the Company. Employees are encouraged to address questions related to the Company's results, strategy or Management decisions, either anonymously or otherwise to Management so that they can be answered during these information sessions. Management believes that these sessions provide a consistent message to all employees about the Company's value of transparency. Management also strives to promote a work environment that (i) aligns the skill set of individuals with challenges encountered by the Company, (ii) includes segregation of duties to ensure objectivity in decision-making, and (iii) provides a compensation structure that encourages and rewards intelligent risk taking and ethical behavior. To that effect, the Company has a written Code of Business Conduct and Ethics and provides employees with a direct communication channel to the Audit Committee of the Board in the event they become aware of questionable behavior of Management or any other employee. Finally, Management believes that building a sound internal control environment, including a strong Internal Audit function, helps ensure that behaviors are consistent with the Company's cultural values.

### Employees

The Company had 1,035 employees at December 31, 2015. The Company believes that its relations with its employees are good.

### Regulation

The business of reinsurance is regulated in all countries in which we operate, although the degree and type of regulation varies significantly from one jurisdiction to another. Some jurisdictions impose complex regulatory requirements on insurance businesses while other jurisdictions impose fewer requirements. In certain foreign countries, reinsurers are required to be licensed by governmental authorities. These licenses may be subject to modification, suspension or revocation dependent on such factors as amount and types of reserves and minimum capital and solvency tests. The violation of regulatory requirements may result in fines, censures and/or criminal sanctions in various jurisdictions. See Risk Factors in Item 1A of Part I of this report.

As a holding company, PartnerRe Ltd. is not directly subject to (re)insurance regulations, but its various material operating subsidiaries are subject to regulation as follows:

### Bermuda

The Insurance Act 1978 of Bermuda and related regulations, as amended (the Insurance Act), regulates the insurance business of PartnerRe Bermuda. The Insurance Act imposes solvency and liquidity standards and auditing and reporting requirements on Bermuda insurance companies and grants the Bermuda Monetary Authority (BMA) powers to supervise, investigate and intervene in the affairs of insurance companies. The Insurance Act makes no distinction between insurance and reinsurance business.

PartnerRe Bermuda is licensed as a Class 4 and Class E insurer in Bermuda and is therefore authorized to carry on general and long-term insurance business, respectively. Significant aspects of the Bermuda insurance regulatory framework and requirements imposed on Class 4 and Class E insurers such as PartnerRe Bermuda include the following:

**Minimum Capital Requirements.** The BMA imposes certain minimum capital regulatory requirements on PartnerRe Bermuda, which are to hold statutory capital and surplus equal to or exceeding the Target Capital Level, which is equivalent to 120% of the Enhanced Capital Requirement (ECR). PartnerRe Bermuda's Enhanced Capital Requirement (ECR) should be calculated by either (a) the model developed by the BMA, or (b) an internal capital model which the BMA has approved for use for this purpose. PartnerRe Bermuda currently uses the BMA model in calculating its solvency requirements. The Bermuda risk-based regulatory capital adequacy and solvency margin regime provides a risk-based capital model (termed the Bermuda Solvency Capital Requirement (BSCR)) as a tool to assist the BMA both in measuring risk and in determining appropriate levels of capitalization. The BSCR employs a standard mathematical model that correlates the risk underwritten by Bermuda insurers to the capital that is dedicated to their business;

Solvency Assessment. PartnerRe Bermuda must perform an assessment of its own risk and solvency requirements, referred to as a Commercial Insurer's Solvency Self Assessment (CISSA). The CISSA allows the BMA to obtain an insurer's view of the capital resources required to achieve its business objectives and to assess a company's governance, risk management and controls surrounding this process. In addition, PartnerRe Bermuda must file with the BMA a Catastrophe Risk Return which assesses an insurer's reliance on vendor models in assessing catastrophe exposure;



Reporting Requirements. PartnerRe Bermuda must prepare audited annual statutory financial statements and file them with the BMA, together with audited annual financial statements which are prepared in accordance with the accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (U.S. GAAP); and

Dividends and Distributions. PartnerRe Bermuda is prohibited from declaring or paying any dividend of more than 25% of its total statutory capital and surplus, as shown in its previous financial year statutory balance sheet, unless at least seven days before payment of the dividend it files with the BMA an affidavit that it will continue to meet its minimum capital requirements as described above. In addition, PartnerRe Bermuda must obtain the BMA's prior approval before reducing its total statutory capital, as shown in its previous financial year statutory balance sheet, by 15% or more.

In addition to the above regulatory requirements impacting PartnerRe Bermuda, Bermuda has recently taken steps to achieve equivalence status under the European Union's (EU) Solvency II initiative (Solvency II). On November 26, 2015, the EU Commission published the Delegated Decision on Bermuda which was presented to the EU Parliament and EU Council for final review. The Delegated Decision proposed full equivalence for Bermuda for an unlimited period for all three relevant equivalence areas: Articles 172, 227 and 260, with the exception of rules on captives and special purpose insurers, which are subject to a different regulatory regime in Bermuda. This determination would result in Bermuda-based reinsurers being exempt from the requirement to post collateral in the EU and allow reinsurance contracts concluded with undertakings having their head office in Bermuda to be treated in the same manner as reinsurance contracts concluded with undertakings authorized in accordance with the directive (Article 172); EU insurance groups can conduct their EU prudential reporting for a subsidiary in Bermuda under local rules instead of Solvency II if deduction and aggregation is allowed as the method of consolidation of group accounts (Article 227); and Bermuda insurance groups which are active in the EU are exempt from some aspects of group supervision in the EU as Member States will rely on the equivalent supervision exercised by the Bermuda Monetary Authority (Article 260). Upon completion of the EU Parliament and EU Council review procedure, provided no formal objection is lodged, Bermuda will be deemed Solvency II equivalent with such equivalence to take effect from January 1, 2016.

One of the key concepts of Solvency II is the principal of one "home" regulator over all the operating entities in a particular insurance or reinsurance group (referred to as Group Supervision). The Insurance Act sets out provisions regarding Group Supervision, including the power of the BMA to include or exclude specified entities from Group Supervision, the power of the BMA to withdraw as group supervisor, the functions of the BMA as group supervisor and the power of the BMA to make rules regarding Group Supervision. This Group Supervision regime is in addition to the regulation of the Company's various operating subsidiaries in their local jurisdictions. The BMA's Group Supervision rules set out the rules in respect of the assessment of the financial situation and solvency of an insurance group, the system of governance and risk management, and supervisory reporting and disclosures of an insurance group. The group solvency rules set out the rules in respect of the capital and solvency return and enhanced capital requirements for an insurance group. The BMA has chosen PartnerRe Bermuda as the designated insurer for the purposes of Group Supervision, and the BMA currently acts as group supervisor of the PartnerRe group. As group supervisor, the BMA gathers relevant and essential information on and assess the financial situation of the PartnerRe group, and coordinates the dissemination of such information to other relevant competent authorities for the purposes of assisting in their regulatory functions and the enforcement of regulatory action against the PartnerRe group or any of its members. PartnerRe is not an insurer and, as such, is not regulated in Bermuda. However, pursuant to its functions as group supervisor, the BMA may include any member of the group within its Group Supervision, including PartnerRe.

Significant aspects of the Bermuda insurance regulatory framework and requirements imposed on Insurance Groups include the solvency assessment. The PartnerRe group must annually perform an assessment of its own risk and solvency requirements, referred to as a Group's Solvency Self Assessment (GSSA). The GSSA allows the BMA to obtain an insurance group's view of the capital resources required to achieve its business objectives and to assess a group's governance, risk management and controls surrounding this process. In addition, the PartnerRe group must file with the BMA a Catastrophe Risk Return which assesses an insurer's reliance on vendor models in assessing catastrophe exposure.

Effective January 1, 2014, the BMA imposed the ECR on the PartnerRe group pursuant to its function as the Company's group supervisor. The PartnerRe group's ECR may be calculated by either (a) the standard model developed by the BMA, or (b) an internal capital model which the BMA has approved for use for this purpose. PartnerRe currently uses the BMA standard model in calculating its group ECR requirements. In addition, the PartnerRe group is required to prepare and submit annual audited group U.S. GAAP financial statements, annual group statutory financial statements, annual group statutory financial return, annual group capital and solvency return and quarterly group unaudited financial returns.

In addition to the above, PartnerRe Bermuda maintains an operating branch in Canada and a representative office in Mexico. The Canadian branch is subject to regulation in Canada by the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. For a further discussion of the regulations pertaining to the Canadian branch see below.

## Ireland

The Central Bank of Ireland (the Central Bank) regulates insurance and reinsurance companies authorized in Ireland, including PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland Insurance Limited (PartnerRe Ireland). PartnerRe Holdings Europe Limited, a holding company for PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland, is not subject to regulation by the Central Bank. PartnerRe Europe is a reinsurance company incorporated under the laws of Ireland and is duly authorized as a reinsurance undertaking to carry on non-life and life reinsurance business in accordance with the European Union (Insurance and Reinsurance) Regulations 2015. PartnerRe Ireland is an insurance company incorporated under the laws of Ireland and is duly authorized as an insurance undertaking to carry on non-life insurance business in accordance with the European Union (Insurance and Reinsurance) Regulations 2015.

Significant aspects of the Irish re/insurance regulatory framework and requirements imposed on PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland include the following:

**Solvency Requirements.** The Solvency II European Directive related to the solvency standards applicable to insurers and reinsurers prescribes, at the level of PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland, the minimum amounts of financial resources that both companies are required to have in order to cover the risks to which they are exposed and the principles that should guide their overall risk management and reporting.

This Directive became effective January 1, 2016. In addition to the Solvency II requirements, some of the previous rules, known as Solvency I, and some specific requirements set by the Central Bank are retained for 2016;

**Reporting Requirements.** PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland must file and submit annual audited financial statements in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) and related reports to the Irish Companies Registration Office (CRO) together with an annual return of certain core corporate information. Changes to core corporate information during the year must also be notified to the CRO. These requirements are in addition to the regulatory returns required to be filed annually with the Central Bank and additionally, in the case of PartnerRe Ireland, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in the U.S.; and

**Dividends and Distributions.** Pursuant to Irish company law, PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland are restricted to declaring dividends only out of “profits available for distribution”. Profits available for distribution are, broadly, a company’s accumulated realized profits less its accumulated realized losses. Such profits may not include profits previously utilized.

In addition to the above, PartnerRe Europe has also established operating branches in the United Kingdom, France, Switzerland, Singapore, Labuan and Hong Kong and a representative office in Brazil, which are subject to Irish reinsurance supervision regulations. In addition, the Singapore branch is subject to regulation by the Monetary Authority of Singapore, the Labuan branch is subject to regulation by the Labuan Financial Services Authority and the Hong Kong branch to regulation by the Office of the Commissioner of Insurance of Hong Kong. PartnerRe Ireland, pursuant to the Nonadmitted and Reinsurance Reform Act of 2010 (part of the Dodd-Frank Act), is a nonadmitted alien insurer in the U.S. and is eligible to write business as an excess and surplus lines insurer in all U.S. states. PartnerRe Ireland has also established an operating branch in the United Kingdom which is subject to Irish reinsurance supervision regulations. PartnerRe Ireland has a non-regulated branch in the Netherlands.

## United States

PartnerRe U.S. Corporation is a Delaware domiciled holding company for its wholly owned (re)insurance subsidiaries, PartnerRe U.S., PartnerRe Insurance Company of New York (PRNY) and PartnerRe America Insurance Company (PRAIC) (PartnerRe U.S., PRNY and PRAIC together being the PartnerRe U.S. Insurance Companies). The PartnerRe U.S. Insurance Companies are subject to regulation under the insurance statutes and regulations of their domiciliary states, New York in the case of PartnerRe U.S. and PRNY, and Delaware in the case of PRAIC, and all states where they are licensed, accredited or approved to underwrite insurance and reinsurance.

PartnerRe U.S. Corporation is also the owner of the Presidio Reinsurance Group, Inc. and its 100% owned subsidiaries Presidio Excess Insurance Services, Inc. (PXS), PartnerRe Management Ltd. (PRM) and Presidio Reinsurance Corporation Inc. (PRC). PXS is a managing general underwriter licensed in a number of states. PRM is domiciled in the U.K. and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. PRC is a Montana domiciled captive reinsurer.



Currently, the PartnerRe U.S. Insurance Companies are licensed, accredited or approved reinsurers and/or insurers in all fifty states and the District of Columbia, and are subject to the requirements described below:

**Risk-Based Capital Requirements.** The Risk-Based Capital (RBC) for Insurers Model Act (the Model RBC Act), as it applies to property and casualty insurers and reinsurers, was initially adopted by the NAIC in December 1993. The Model RBC Act or similar legislation has been adopted by the majority of states in the U.S. The main purpose of the Model RBC Act is to provide a tool for insurance regulators to evaluate the capital of insurers with respect to the risks assumed by them and to determine whether there is a need for possible corrective action. U.S. insurers and reinsurers are required to report the results of their RBC calculations as part of the statutory annual statements that such insurers and reinsurers file with state insurance regulatory authorities. The Model RBC Act provides for four different levels of regulatory actions, each of which may be triggered if an insurer's Total Adjusted Capital (as defined in the Model RBC Act) is less than a corresponding level of risk-based capital. Decreases in an insurer's Total Adjusted Capital as a percentage of its Annualized Control Level (as defined in the Model RBC Act) triggers increasing regulatory actions. Such regulatory actions include but are not limited to issuance of orders for corrective action by the insurer, rehabilitation or liquidation of the insurer.

**Insurance Regulatory Information System (IRIS) Ratios.** A committee of state insurance regulators developed the NAIC's IRIS primarily to assist state insurance departments in executing their statutory mandates to oversee the financial condition of insurance or reinsurance companies operating in their respective states. IRIS identifies thirteen industry ratios and specifies usual values for each ratio. Generally, a company will become subject to regulatory scrutiny if it falls outside the usual ranges with respect to four or more of the ratios, and regulators may then act, if the company has insufficient capital, to constrain the company's underwriting capacity. No such action has been taken with respect to the PartnerRe U.S. Companies.

**Reporting Requirements.** Regulations vary from state to state, but generally require insurance holding companies and insurers and reinsurers that are subsidiaries of insurance holding companies to register and file with their state domiciliary regulatory authorities certain reports, including information concerning their capital structure, ownership, financial condition and general business operations. State regulatory authorities monitor compliance with, and periodically conduct examinations with respect to, state mandated standards of solvency, licensing requirements, investment limitations, and restrictions on the size of risks which may be reinsured, deposits of securities for the benefit of reinsureds, methods of accounting for assets, reserves for unearned premiums and losses, and other purposes. In general, such regulations are for the protection of reinsureds and, ultimately, their policyholders, rather than security holders. In the U.S., the New York State Department of Financial Services is the domiciliary regulator of PartnerRe U.S. and PRNY, and the Delaware Department of Insurance is the domiciliary regulator of PRAIC.

**Dividends and Distributions.** Under New York law, the New York State Department of Financial Services (NYDFS) must approve any dividend declared or paid by PartnerRe U.S. or PRNY that, together with all dividends declared or distributed by each of them during the preceding twelve months, exceeds the lesser of 10% of their respective statutory surplus as shown on the latest statutory financial statements on file with the NYDFS, or 100% of their respective adjusted net investment income during that period. In addition, we anticipate that, for a period of two years from the date of consummation of the proposed Merger, PartnerRe U.S. and PRNY shall be required to seek approval of the NYDFS prior to paying any dividends (see Risk Factors in Item 1A of Part I of this report). Under Delaware law the Delaware Commissioner of Insurance must approve any dividend declared or paid by PRAIC that, together with all dividends or distributions made within the preceding 12 months exceeds the greater of (i) ten percent of PRAIC's surplus as regards policyholders as of the preceding December 31 or (ii) the net income, not including realized capital gains, for the 12-month period ending the preceding December 31. Both Delaware and New York do not permit a dividend to be declared or distributed, except out of earned surplus.

In addition to the above, the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act of 2010 (the Dodd-Frank Act) currently impacts the PartnerRe U.S. Insurance Companies. The Dodd-Frank Act represents a comprehensive overhaul of the financial services industry in the U.S. and establishes a Federal Insurance Office (FIO) within the U.S. Treasury Department. Although the FIO does not have general supervisory or regulatory authority over the business of insurance or reinsurance, it is charged with monitoring all aspects of the insurance industry, consulting with state insurance regulators, assisting in administration of the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002 (TRIA) and other duties. The FIO is also responsible for issuing certain reports to Congress, the President and/or others, such as the FIO's

December 2013 report which recommended limited federal regulatory involvement in areas such as the development of a uniform agreement on reinsurance collateral requirements, its September 2015 annual report on the insurance industry and its December 2014 report on the role of the global reinsurance market in supporting insurance in the U.S. Furthermore, the director of the FIO is a non-voting member of the multi-agency Financial Stability Oversight Council (FSOC), and the FSOC may, among other things, subject an insurance company or an insurance holding company to heightened prudential standards in accordance with Title I of the Dodd Frank Act following an extended determination process (which can require that such insurance company be subject also to supervision by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System). The Dodd-Frank Act also made small changes to the regulation of credit for reinsurance and surplus lines insurance in the U.S. See Risk Factors in Item 1A of Part I of this report.

## Canada

Canadian branches of PartnerRe Bermuda and PartnerRe U.S. hold licenses to write reinsurance business in Canada. Each Canadian branch is authorized to insure, in Canada, risks falling within the classes of insurance as specified in their respective licenses and is limited to the business of reinsurance. The Canadian branch of PartnerRe Bermuda is licensed to write life business in Ontario. The Canadian branch of PartnerRe U.S. is licensed to write property and casualty business in Ontario. Each Canadian branch is subject to local regulation for its Canadian branch business, specified principally pursuant to Part XIII of the Insurance Companies Act (the Canadian Insurance Act) applicable to foreign property and casualty companies and to foreign life companies as well as relevant provincial insurance acts. The Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions, Canada (OSFI) supervises the application of the Canadian Insurance Act.

PartnerRe Bermuda and PartnerRe U.S. maintain sufficient assets, vested in trust at a Canadian financial institution approved by OSFI, to allow their branches to meet minimum statutory solvency requirements as required by the Act and the regulations made under it. Certain statutory information is filed with federal and provincial insurance regulators in respect of both property and casualty and life business written by branches. This information includes, among other things, a yearly business plan and an annual Dynamic Capital Adequacy Test (DCAT) report from the Appointed Actuary of the branch that tests the adequacy of the assets that are vested under various adverse scenarios.

## Singapore

The Monetary Authority of Singapore (MAS) regulates insurance and reinsurance companies authorized in Singapore, including PartnerRe Asia and, to a more limited extent, PartnerRe Europe's Singapore branch.

PartnerRe Asia is the principal reinsurance carrier for PartnerRe's business underwritten in the Asia Pacific region, conducting general insurance business as a reinsurer and life insurance business as a reinsurer. PartnerRe Asia has an established operating branch in Labuan which is subject to regulation by the Labuan Financial Services Authority.

Significant aspects of the Singapore reinsurance regulatory framework and requirements include the following:

**Solvency Requirements:** As a licensed reinsurer, PartnerRe Asia is required to maintain minimum capital of SGD25 million. In addition, PartnerRe Asia is required to establish and maintain separate insurance funds for each class of business that it carries on for both Singapore and offshore policies. The solvency requirement in respect of each insurance fund shall at all times be not less than the total risk requirement of the fund (determined by reference to three components being insurance risks, asset portfolio risks and asset concentration risks). The MAS is entitled to require that a licensed reinsurer holds assets of a certain type and prescribed value in Singapore.

**Reporting Requirements:** PartnerRe Asia must file and submit annual audited financial statements in accordance with Singapore Financial Reporting Standards (SFRS) and related report to the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA) together with an annual return of certain core corporate information. Changes to core corporate information during the year must also be notified to ACRA. These requirements are in addition to the regulatory returns required to be filed annually with the MAS.

**Dividends and Distribution:** Dividends are generally declared from unappropriated profits. The declaration of a dividend by PartnerRe Asia may be subject to relevant conditions and requirements being met as specified under the Insurance Act (Singapore) and its associated regulations. Any proposed reduction of capital or redemption of preference shares requires the prior approval of the MAS. In addition to the above, the laws and initiatives issued by the MAS regarding Corporate Governance, Outsourcings and Technology Risk Management currently impact or may impact Partner Re Asia in the future.

## Other Regulatory Considerations

Moreover, there are various regulatory bodies and initiatives that impact PartnerRe in multiple international jurisdictions and the potential for significant impact on PartnerRe could be heightened as a result of recent industry and economic developments. In particular, Solvency II, adopted in the European Union effective January 1, 2016, aims to establish a revised set of risk-based capital requirements and risk management standards that will replace the current Solvency I requirements. Solvency II sets out new, strengthened requirements applicable to the entire European Union relating to capital adequacy and risk management for insurers. Other similar measures, such as the International Association of Insurance Supervisors' (IAIS) announced plans to include a risk-based global insurance capital standard within the common supervision framework it is currently developing, also have the potential for significant impact on PartnerRe. Furthermore, the IAIS has developed policy measures for institutions it designates as

globally systemically important insurers (G-SIIs), including enhanced supervision standards, measures to facilitate resolution, and capital requirements to increase loss absorption capacity.



### Taxation of the Company and its Subsidiaries

The following summary of the taxation of PartnerRe Ltd., PartnerRe Bermuda, PartnerRe Europe, PartnerRe Asia and the PartnerRe U.S. Corporation and its subsidiaries (collectively PartnerRe U.S. Companies) is based upon current law. Legislative, judicial or administrative changes may be forthcoming that could affect this summary. Certain subsidiaries, branch offices and representative offices of the Company are subject to taxation related to operations in Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, France, Hong Kong, Ireland, Labuan, Mexico, Singapore, Switzerland and the U.S. The discussion below covers the significant locations for which the Company or its subsidiaries are subject to taxation.

#### Bermuda

PartnerRe Ltd. and PartnerRe Bermuda have each received from the Bermuda Minister of Finance an assurance under The Exempted Undertakings Tax Protection Act, 1966 of Bermuda, that in the event that any legislation is enacted in Bermuda imposing tax computed on profits or income, or computed on any capital asset, gain or appreciation, or any tax in the nature of estate duty or inheritance tax, then the imposition of any such tax shall not be applicable to PartnerRe Ltd. or PartnerRe Bermuda or to any of their operations or the shares, debentures or other obligations of PartnerRe Ltd. or PartnerRe Bermuda until March 2035. These assurances are subject to the proviso that they are not construed to prevent the application of any tax or duty to such persons as are ordinarily resident in Bermuda (PartnerRe Ltd. and PartnerRe Bermuda are not currently so designated) or to prevent the application of any tax payable in accordance with the provisions of The Land Tax Act, 1967 of Bermuda or otherwise payable in relation to the property leased to PartnerRe Bermuda.

#### Canada

The Canadian life branch of PartnerRe Bermuda and the Canadian non-life branch of PartnerRe U.S. are subject to Canadian taxation on their profits.

The profits of the Canadian life branch of PartnerRe Bermuda are taxed at the federal level as well as the Ontario provincial level at a total rate that was 26.50% in 2015. The Canadian non-life branch of PartnerRe U.S. is subject to taxation on its profits at the federal level as well as the Ontario and Quebec provincial level at a total rate that was an average of 26.58% in 2015. See also the discussion of taxation in the United States and Ireland below.

#### France

The French branch of PartnerRe Europe is conducting business in and is subject to taxation in France. The 2014 Finance Bill increased the statutory rate of tax on corporate profits in France to 38.0%, effective for 2013 and 2014. The 2015 Finance Bill subsequently extended this measure to 2015. Since January 1, 2016, the tax on corporate profits in France has been 34.43%. See also the discussion of taxation in Ireland below.

#### Ireland

The Company's Irish subsidiaries, PartnerRe Holdings Europe Ltd., PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe Ireland Insurance Ltd, conduct business in and are subject to taxation in Ireland. Profits of an Irish trade or business are subject to Irish corporation tax at the rate of 12.5%, whereas profits arising from other than a trade or business are taxable at the rate of 25%. The Swiss, U.S., French and Singapore branches of PartnerRe Europe are subject to taxation in Ireland at the Irish corporation tax rate of 12.5%. However, under Irish domestic tax law, the amount of tax paid in Switzerland, U.S., France and Singapore can be credited or deducted against the Irish corporation tax. As a result, the Company does not expect to incur significant taxation in Ireland with respect to the Swiss, U.S., French and Singapore branches.

#### Singapore

The Company's Singapore subsidiary, PartnerRe Asia, and the Singapore branch of PartnerRe Europe are subject to corporate taxation in Singapore at the rate of 17% on profits arising from onshore business and 10% on profits arising from offshore business. However, tax exemption may apply to qualifying profits derived from certain lines of business.

#### Switzerland

The Swiss branch of PartnerRe Europe is subject to Swiss taxation, mainly on profits and capital. To the extent that net profits are generated, profits are taxed at a rate of approximately 21%. The branch pays capital taxes at a rate of approximately 0.17% on its imputed branch capital calculated according to a procured taxation ruling. See also the discussion of taxation in Ireland above.

#### United States

PartnerRe U.S. Companies transact business in Canada and in the U.S. and are subject to taxation in the U.S.



In addition, PartnerRe Europe writes certain U.S. facultative and Latin American business, through its reinsurance intermediaries, PartnerRe Miami Inc. (PartnerRe Miami) in Miami, Florida and PartnerRe Connecticut Inc. (PartnerRe Connecticut) in Greenwich, Connecticut. As a result, PartnerRe Europe is deemed to be engaged in a U.S. trade or business and thus is subject to taxation in the U.S. Finally, PartnerRe Capital Investments Corporation is also a U.S. corporation subject to taxation in the U.S. The current statutory rate of tax on corporate profits in the U.S. is 35%. See the discussion of U.S. branch taxation below and the discussion of taxation in Ireland above.

On this basis, the Company does not expect that it and its subsidiaries, other than the PartnerRe U.S. Companies and PartnerRe Europe for its U.S. branches (PartnerRe Miami and PartnerRe Connecticut), will be required to pay U.S. corporate income taxes (other than withholding taxes as described below). However, because there is considerable uncertainty as to the activities that constitute a trade or business in the U.S., there can be no assurance that the IRS will not contend successfully that the Company or its non-U.S. subsidiaries are engaged in a trade or business in the U.S. The maximum federal tax rate is currently 35% for a corporation's income that is effectively connected with a trade or business in the U.S. In addition, U.S. branches of foreign corporations may be subject to the branch profits tax, which imposes a tax on U.S. branch after-tax earnings that are deemed repatriated out of the U.S., for a potential maximum effective federal tax rate of approximately 54% on the net income connected with a U.S. trade or business. Foreign corporations not engaged in a trade or business in the U.S. are subject to U.S. income tax, effected through withholding by the payer, on certain fixed or determinable annual or periodic gains, profits and income derived from sources within the U.S. as enumerated in Section 881(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, such as dividends and interest on certain investments.

The U.S. also imposes an excise tax on insurance and reinsurance premiums paid to foreign insurers or reinsurers with respect to risks located in the U.S. The rate of tax applicable to reinsurance premiums paid to PartnerRe Bermuda is 1% of gross premiums.

#### Where You Can Find More Information

The Company's Annual Reports on Form 10-K, quarterly reports on Form 10-Q, current reports on Form 8-K, and amendments to those reports filed or furnished pursuant to Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act are available free of charge through the investor information pages of its website, located at <http://www.partnerre.com>. Alternatively, the public may read or copy the Company's filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) at the SEC's Public Reference Room at 100 F Street, N.E., Room 1580, Washington, D.C. 20549. The public may obtain information on the operation of the Public Reference Room by calling the SEC at 1-800-SEC-0330. The SEC also maintains an internet site that contains reports, proxy and information statements, and other information regarding issuers that file electronically with the SEC (<http://www.sec.gov>). None of the information on the Company's website or on the SEC's website is incorporated into this report except to the extent explicitly incorporated by reference in this report.

## ITEM 1A.

## RISK FACTORS

## Introduction

Current and potential investors in the Company should be aware that, as with any publicly traded company, investing in our securities carries risk. Managing risk effectively is paramount to our success, and our organization is built around intelligent risk assumptions and careful risk management, as evidenced by our development of the PartnerRe risk management framework, which provides an integrated approach to risk across the entire organization. We have identified what we believe reflect key significant risks to the organization, and, in turn, the shareholders. These risks should be read in conjunction with other Risk Factors described in more detail below under the heading Risk Factors. First, in order to achieve an appropriate compound annual growth in diluted tangible book value per share over the reinsurance cycle, we believe we must be able to generate an appropriate operating return on beginning diluted book value per share over the reinsurance cycle. Our ability to do that over a reinsurance cycle is dependent on our individual performance, but also on industry factors that impact the level of competition and the price of risk. The level of competition is determined by supply of and demand for capacity. Demand is determined by client buying behavior, which varies based on the client's perception of the amount and volatility of risk, its financial capacity to bear it and the cost of risk transfer. Supply is determined by the existing reinsurance companies' level of financial strength and the introduction of capacity from new start-ups or capital markets. Significant new capacity or significant reduction in demand will depress industry profitability until the supply/demand balance is redressed. Extended periods of imbalance could depress industry profitability to a point where we would fail to meet our targets.

Second, we knowingly expose ourselves to significant volatility in our quarterly and annual net income. We create shareholder value by assuming risk from the insurance and capital markets. This exposes us to volatile earnings as untoward events happen to our clients and in the capital markets. Examples of potential large loss events include, without limitation:

- Natural catastrophes such as hurricane, windstorm, flood, tornado, earthquake, etc.;
- Man-made disasters such as terrorism;
- Declines in the equity and credit markets;
- Systemic increases in the frequency or severity of casualty losses; and
- New mass tort actions or reemergence of old mass torts such as cases related to asbestosis.

We manage large loss events through evaluation processes, which are designed to enable proper pricing of these risks over time, but which do little to moderate short-term earnings volatility. The only effective tools to dampen earnings volatility are through diversification by building a portfolio of uncorrelated risks and through the purchase of retrocessional coverage to optimize a portfolio. We do not use significant capital market hedges or trading strategies in the pursuit of stability in earnings.

Third, we expose ourselves to several very significant risks that are of a size that can impact our financial strength as measured by U.S. GAAP or regulatory capital. We believe that the following can be categorized as very significant risks:

- Natural catastrophe risk;
- Long tail reinsurance risk;
- Market risk;
- Interest rate risk;
- Default and credit spread risk;
- Trade credit underwriting risk;
- Longevity risk;
- Pandemic risk;
- Agriculture risk; and
- Mortgage reinsurance risk.

Most of these risks can accumulate to the point that they exceed a year's worth of earnings and potentially adversely affect the capital base of the Company (for further information about these risks see Risk Management in Item 1 of Part I of this report).

We rely on our internal risk management processes, models and systems to manage these risks at the nominal exposure levels approved by the Company's Board. However, because these models and processes may fail, we also impose limits on our exposure to these risks.

In addition to these enumerated risks, we face numerous other strategic and operational risks that could in the aggregate lead to shortfalls to our long-term goals or add to short-term volatility in our earnings, as described in Risk Management in Item 1 of Part I of this report. The following review of important risk factors should not be construed as exhaustive and should be read in conjunction with other cautionary statements that are included herein or elsewhere. The words or phrases believe, anticipate, estimate, project, plan, expect, intend, hope, forecast, evaluate, will likely result or will continue or words or phrases of similar import generally involve forward-looking statements. As used in these Risk Factors, the terms "the Company", "PartnerRe", "we", "our" or "us" may, depending upon the context, refer solely to the Company, to one or more of the Company's consolidated subsidiaries or to all of them taken as a whole.

#### Risk Factors

##### Risks Related to Our Merger with EXOR

Failure to complete our Merger with EXOR could negatively impact the price of our common shares, as well as our future business and financial results, and could have a material and adverse effect on us.

On August 2, 2015, PartnerRe Ltd. entered into the Merger Agreement. The Merger Agreement contains a number of conditions precedent that must be satisfied or waived prior to the completion of the Merger, and there are no assurances that all of the conditions to the Merger will be so satisfied or waived. If the conditions to the Merger are not satisfied or waived, then we and EXOR may be unable to complete the Merger.

If the merger is not completed, our ongoing business may be adversely affected as follows:

- the attention of management will have been diverted to the merger instead of being directed solely to our operations and the pursuit of other opportunities that could have been beneficial to us;
- the manner in which brokers, insurers, cedants and other third parties perceive us may be negatively impacted, which in turn could affect our ability to compete for or write new business or obtain renewals in the marketplace;
- under certain limited circumstances, we may be required to pay EXOR a fee of \$250 million in the event the Merger Agreement is terminated, and costs and expenses incurred in connection with the transaction in an amount not to exceed \$35 million;
- uncertainties associated with the merger may cause a loss of management personnel and other key employees or result in the departure of our customers, which could adversely affect our business or leave us less able to operate as effectively as before the transaction was announced;
- we would have incurred substantial fees and costs such as legal, financial advisor and accounting fees;
- we will have been subject to business uncertainties and contractual restrictions while the proposed merger is pending, which could adversely affect our business; and
- the loss of time and resources.

The shareholders of the Company voted at a Special General Meeting of the Company on November 19, 2015 in favor of the Merger and approved and adopted the Merger Agreement and the transactions contemplated thereby. The Merger is pending certain regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions. The parties expect to complete the Merger in the first quarter of 2016, although there can be no assurances that the parties will be able to do so.

##### Risks Related to Our Company

The volatility of the catastrophe business that we underwrite will result in volatility of our earnings.

Catastrophe reinsurance comprised approximately 5% of our net premiums written for the year ended December 31, 2015 and a larger percentage of our capital at risk. Catastrophe losses result from events such as windstorms, hurricanes, tsunamis, earthquakes, floods, hailstorms, tornadoes, severe winter weather, fires, drought, explosions and other natural and man-made disasters, the incidence and severity of which are inherently unpredictable. Because

catastrophe reinsurance accumulates large aggregate exposures to man-made and natural disasters, our loss experience in this line of business could be characterized as low frequency and high severity. This is likely to result in substantial volatility in our financial results for any fiscal quarter or year, and may create downward pressure on the market price of our common shares and limit our ability to make dividend payments and payments on our debt securities.

Notwithstanding our endeavors to manage our exposure to catastrophic and other large losses, the effect of a single catastrophic event or series of events affecting one or more geographic zones, or changes in the relative frequency or severity of catastrophic or other large loss events, could reduce our earnings and limit the funds available to make payments on future claims. The effect of an increase in frequency of mid-sized losses in any one reporting period affecting one or more geographic zones, such as an unusual level of hurricane activity, could also reduce our earnings. Should we incur more than one very large catastrophe loss, our ability to write future business may be adversely impacted if we are unable to replenish our capital.

By way of illustration, during the past five calendar years, the Company incurred the following pre-tax large catastrophic losses and large losses, net of any related reinstatement premiums, reinsurance and profit commissions (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Calendar year	Pre-tax large catastrophic losses and large losses
2015	\$ 59
2014	—
2013	142
2012	318
2011	1,790

Examples of pre-tax large catastrophic losses and large losses reflected in the illustration above include losses in 2015, 2013, 2012 and 2011 which were incurred, to varying extents, as the result of individual or multiple medium and large catastrophic and large loss events. In 2015, the Company incurred losses related to a series of explosions in the Port of Tianjin, China in August 2015 (the Tianjin Explosion). In 2013, these events included the extensive flooding in Alberta, Canada in June 2013 (Alberta Floods), the hailstorm that affected large parts of Germany in July 2013 (German Hailstorm) and the floods that impacted large areas of Central Europe in June 2013 (European Floods). In 2012, these events included Superstorm Sandy and the U.S. drought which impacted the agriculture line of business in the North America sub-segment. In 2011, these events included the Japan earthquake and resulting tsunami (Japan Earthquake), the New Zealand earthquakes that occurred in February and June 2011 (the 2011 New Zealand Earthquakes), the floods that impacted Thailand following unusually heavy monsoon rains in October 2011, tornadoes that caused severe destruction to large areas of southern, mid-western and northeastern United States in April and May 2011 and the floods in Queensland, Australia (collectively, 2011 catastrophic events).

A significant amount of judgment was used to estimate the range of potential losses related to the New Zealand earthquake that occurred in September 2010 (2010 New Zealand Earthquake) and 2011 New Zealand Earthquakes (collectively, the New Zealand Earthquakes), and there remains a considerable degree of uncertainty related to the range of possible ultimate losses. Loss estimates arising from earthquakes are inherently more uncertain than those from other catastrophic events and the Company believes the ultimate losses arising from the New Zealand Earthquakes may be materially in excess of, or less than, the amounts provided for in the Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31, 2015. The remaining significant risks and uncertainties related to the New Zealand Earthquakes include the ongoing cedant revisions of loss estimates for each of these events, the degree to which inflation impacts construction materials required to rebuild affected properties, the characteristics of the Company's program participation for certain affected cedants and potentially affected cedants, and the expected length of the claims settlement period. In addition, there is further complexity related to the New Zealand Earthquakes given multiple earthquakes occurred in the same region in a relatively short period of time, resulting in cedants continuing to revise their allocation of losses between the various events and between different treaties, under which the Company may provide different amounts of coverage.

While the Company remains cautious regarding the estimated ultimate losses from the Japan Earthquake in 2011, as time has passed the estimates received from the Company's cedants have stabilized, paid losses have increased and the remaining complexities have been reduced. However, there can be no assurance that ultimate losses will not exceed our estimates.

We believe, and recent scientific studies have indicated, that the frequency of Atlantic basin hurricanes has increased and may change further in the future relative to the historical experience over the past 100 years. As a result of

changing climate conditions, such as global warming, there may be increases in the frequency and severity of natural catastrophes and the losses that result from them. We monitor and adjust, as we believe appropriate, our risk management models to reflect our judgment of how to interpret current developments and information, such as these studies. We believe that factors including increases in the value and geographic concentration of insured property, particularly along coastal regions, the increasing risk of extreme weather events reflecting changes in climate and ocean temperatures, and the effects of inflation may continue to increase the severity of claims from catastrophic events in the future.



We could face unanticipated losses from man-made catastrophic events and these or other unanticipated losses could impair our financial condition, reduce our profitability and decrease the market price of our shares.

We may have substantial exposure to unexpected, large losses resulting from future man-made catastrophic events, such as acts of terrorism, acts of war, nuclear accidents and political instability, or from other perils. Although we may attempt to exclude losses from terrorism and certain other similar risks from some coverage we write, we may continue to have exposure to such unforeseen or unpredictable events. This may be because, irrespective of the clarity and inclusiveness of policy language, there can be no assurance that a court or arbitration panel will not limit enforceability of policy language or otherwise issue a ruling adverse to us.

It is also difficult to predict the timing of such events with statistical certainty, or estimate the amount of loss any given occurrence will generate. Under U.S. GAAP, we are not permitted to establish reserves for potential losses associated with man-made or other catastrophic events until an event that may give rise to such losses occurs. If such an event were to occur, our reported income would decrease in the affected period. In particular, unforeseen large losses could reduce our profitability or impair our financial condition. See Political, regulatory, governmental and industry initiatives could adversely affect our business below for a summary of relevant U.S. federal initiatives regarding supply of commercial insurance coverage for certain types of terrorist acts in the U.S.

Given the inherent uncertainty of models, the usefulness of such models as a tool to evaluate risk is subject to a high degree of uncertainty that could result in actual losses that are materially different than our estimates including probable maximum losses (PMLs), and our financial results may be adversely impacted, perhaps significantly. In addition to our own proprietary catastrophe models, we use third party vendor analytic and modeling capabilities to provide us with objective risk assessment relating to other risks in our reinsurance portfolio. We use these models to help us control risk accumulation, inform management and other stakeholders of capital requirements and to improve the risk/return profile or minimize the amount of capital required to cover the risks in each reinsurance contract in our overall portfolio of reinsurance contracts. However, given the inherent uncertainty of modeling techniques and the application of such techniques, these models and databases may not accurately address a variety of matters which might be deemed to impact certain of our coverages.

For example, catastrophe models that simulate loss estimates based on a set of assumptions are important tools used by us to estimate our PMLs. These assumptions address a number of factors that impact loss potential including, but not limited to, the characteristics of the natural catastrophe event; demand surge resulting from an event; the types, function, location and characteristics of exposed risks; susceptibility of exposed risks to damage from an event with specific characteristics; and the financial and contractual provisions of the (re)insurance contracts that cover losses arising from an event. We run many model simulations in order to understand the impact of these assumptions on its catastrophe loss potential. Furthermore, there are risks associated with catastrophe events, which are either poorly represented or not represented at all by catastrophe models. Each modeling assumption or un-modeled risk introduces uncertainty into PML estimates that management must consider. These uncertainties can include, but are not limited to, the following:

- The models do not address all the possible hazard characteristics of a catastrophe peril (e.g. the precise path and wind speed of a hurricane);
- The models may not accurately reflect the true frequency of events;
- The models may not accurately reflect a risk's vulnerability or susceptibility to damage for a given event characteristic;
- The models may not accurately represent loss potential to insurance or reinsurance contract coverage limits, terms and conditions; and
- The models may not accurately reflect the impact on the economy of the area affected or the financial, judicial, political, or regulatory impact on insurance claim payments during or following a catastrophe event.

Our PMLs are selected after assessment of multiple third party vendor model output, internally constructed independent models, including the Company's CatFocus® suite of models, and other qualitative and quantitative assessments by management, including assessments of exposure not typically modeled in vendor or internal models. Our methodology for estimating PMLs may differ from methods used by other companies and external parties given the various assumptions and judgments required to estimate a PML.

As a result of these factors and contingencies, our reliance on assumptions and data used to evaluate our entire reinsurance portfolio and specifically to estimate a PML, is subject to a high degree of uncertainty that could result in actual losses that are materially different from our PML estimates and our financial results may be adversely impacted, perhaps significantly.

Our net income may be volatile because certain products sold by our Life business unit expose us to reserve and fair value liability changes that are directly affected by market and other factors and assumptions.

Our pricing, establishment of reserves for future policy benefits and valuation of life insurance and annuity products, including reinsurance programs, are based upon various assumptions, including but not limited to market changes, mortality rates, morbidity rates, and policyholder behavior. The process of establishing reserves for future policy benefits relies on our ability to accurately estimate insured events that have not yet occurred but that are expected to occur in future periods. Significant deviations in actual experience from assumptions used for pricing and for reserves for future policy benefits could have an adverse effect on the profitability of our products and our business.

Under reinsurance programs covering variable annuity guarantees we assumed the risk of GMDB. Our net income is directly impacted by changes in the reserves calculated in connection with the reinsurance of GMDB liabilities.

Reported liabilities for GMDB reinsurance are determined using internal valuation models. Such valuations require considerable judgment and are subject to significant uncertainty. The valuation of these products is subject to fluctuations arising from, among other factors, changes in interest rates, changes in equity markets, changes in credit markets, changes in the allocation of the investments underlying annuitant's account values, and assumptions regarding future policyholder behavior. Significant changes in behavior as a result of policyholder reactions to market or economic conditions could be material. Adverse changes in market factors and policyholder behavior will have an impact on both life underwriting income and net income. When evaluating these risks, we expect to be compensated for taking both the risk of a cumulative long-term economic net loss, as well as the short-term accounting variations caused by these market movements. Therefore, we evaluate this business in terms of its long-term economic risk and reward. For further information see Life Policy Benefits in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

If actual losses exceed our estimated loss reserves, our net income and capital position will be reduced.

Our success depends upon our ability to accurately assess the risks associated with the businesses that we reinsure. We establish loss reserves to cover our estimated liability for the payment of all losses and loss expenses incurred with respect to premiums earned on the contracts that we write. Loss reserves are estimates involving actuarial and statistical projections at a given time to reflect our expectation of the costs of the ultimate settlement and administration of claims. Although we use actuarial and computer models as well as historical reinsurance and insurance industry loss statistics, we also rely heavily on management's experience and judgment to assist in the establishment of appropriate claims and claim expense reserves. Because of the many assumptions and estimates involved in establishing reserves, the reserving process is inherently uncertain. Our estimates and judgments are based on numerous factors, and may be revised as additional experience and other data become available and are reviewed as new or improved methodologies are developed, as loss trends and claims inflation impact future payments, or as current laws or interpretations thereof change.

Estimates of losses are based on, among other things, a review of potentially exposed contracts, information reported by and discussions with counterparties, and our estimate of losses related to those contracts and are subject to change as more information is reported and becomes available. Losses for casualty and liability lines often take a long time to be reported, and frequently can be impacted by lengthy, unpredictable litigation and by the inflation of loss costs over time. Changes in the level of inflation also result in an increased level of uncertainty in our estimation of loss reserves, particularly for long tail lines of business. As a consequence, actual losses and loss expenses paid may deviate substantially from the reserve estimates reflected in our financial statements.

Although we did not operate prior to 1993, we assumed certain asbestos and environmental exposures through our acquisitions. Our reserves for losses and loss expenses include an estimate of our ultimate liability for asbestos and environmental claims for which we cannot estimate the ultimate value using traditional reserving techniques, and for which there are significant uncertainties in estimating the amount of our potential losses. These liabilities are especially hard to estimate for many reasons, including the long delays between exposure and manifestation of any bodily injury or property damage, difficulty in identifying the source of the asbestos or environmental contamination, long reporting delays and difficulty in properly allocating liability for the asbestos or environmental damage. Certain of our subsidiaries have received and continue to receive notices of potential reinsurance claims from ceding insurance companies, which have in turn received claims asserting asbestos and environmental losses under primary insurance policies, in part reinsured by us. Such claims notices are often precautionary in nature and are generally unspecific, and the primary insurers often do not attempt to quantify the amount, timing or nature of the exposure. Given the lack

of specificity in some of these notices, and the legal and tort environment that affects the development of claims reserves, the uncertainties inherent in valuing asbestos and environmental claims are not likely to be resolved in the near future. In addition, the reserves that we have established may be inadequate. If ultimate losses and loss expenses exceed the reserves currently established, we will be required to increase loss reserves in the period in which we identify the deficiency to cover any such claims. As a result, even when losses are identified and reserves are established for any line of business, ultimate losses and loss expenses may deviate, perhaps substantially, from estimates reflected in loss reserves in our financial statements. Variations between our loss reserve estimates and actual emergence of losses could be material and could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations and financial condition.

Since we rely on a few reinsurance brokers for a large percentage of our business, loss of business provided by these brokers could reduce our premium volume and net income.

We produce our business both through brokers and through direct relationships with insurance company clients. For the year ended December 31, 2015, approximately 71% of our gross premiums written were produced through brokers. In 2015, we had two brokers that accounted for 41% of our gross premiums written. Because broker-produced business is concentrated with a small number of brokers, we are exposed to concentration risk. A significant reduction in the business produced by these brokers could potentially reduce our premium volume and net income.

We are exposed to credit risk relating to our reinsurance brokers and cedants.

In accordance with industry practice, we may pay amounts owed under our policies to brokers, and they in turn pay these amounts to the ceding insurer. In some jurisdictions, if the broker fails to make such an onward payment, we might remain liable to the ceding insurer for the deficiency. Conversely, the ceding insurer may pay premiums to the broker, for onward payment to us in respect of reinsurance policies issued by us. In certain jurisdictions, these premiums are considered to have been paid to us at the time that payment is made to the broker, and the ceding insurer will no longer be liable to us for those amounts, whether or not we have actually received the premiums. We may not be able to collect all premiums receivable due from any particular broker at any given time. We also assume credit risk by writing business on a funds withheld basis. Under such arrangements, the cedant retains the premium they would otherwise pay to us to cover future loss payments.

If we are significantly downgraded by rating agencies, our standing with brokers and customers could be negatively impacted and may adversely impact our results of operations.

Third party rating agencies assess and rate the claims paying ability and financial strength of insurers and reinsurers, such as the Company's principal operating subsidiaries. These ratings are based upon criteria established by the rating agencies and have become an important factor in establishing our competitive position in the market. Insured, insurers, ceding insurers and intermediaries use these ratings as one measure by which to assess the financial strength and quality of insurers and reinsurers. They are not an evaluation directed to investors in our common shares, preferred shares or debt securities, and are not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold our common shares, preferred shares or debt securities.

Our financial strength ratings are subject to periodic review as rating agencies evaluate us to confirm that we continue to meet their criteria for ratings assigned to us by them. Such ratings may be revised downward or revoked at the sole discretion of such ratings agencies in response to a variety of factors, including capital adequacy, management strategy, operating earnings and risk profile. In addition, from time to time one or more rating agencies may effect changes in their capital models and rating methodologies that could have a detrimental impact on our ratings. It is also possible that rating agencies may in the future heighten the level of scrutiny they apply when analyzing companies in our industry, may increase the frequency and scope of their reviews, may request additional information from the companies that they rate, and may adjust upward the capital and other requirements employed in their models for maintenance of certain rating levels. We can offer no assurances that our ratings will remain at their current levels. If our ratings were significantly downgraded, our competitive position in the reinsurance industry may suffer, and it could result in a reduction in demand for our products. In addition, certain business that we write contains terms that give the ceding company or derivative counterparty the right to terminate cover and/or require collateral if our ratings are downgraded significantly.

Our current financial strength ratings are:

Standard & Poor's	A+	Negative
Moody's	A1	Stable
A.M. Best	A	Under Review with Negative Implications
Fitch	AA-	Ratings Watch Negative

Following the announcement of the Company's proposed Amalgamation with AXIS in January 2015 and subsequently, the Merger Agreement with EXOR, Standard & Poor's, A.M. Best and Fitch announced certain changes to their ratings, while Moody's affirmed the Company's rating with a stable outlook.



Specifically, following the announcement of the Company's Merger Agreement with EXOR in August 2015, Standard & Poor's affirmed the Company's ratings, but revised its outlook from stable to negative citing concerns over the uncertainty about how the Company will operate under the new proposed ownership. A.M. Best downgraded the Company's financial strength rating from A+ (Superior) to A (Excellent) and placed it under review with negative implications citing concerns regarding the Company's concentration in reinsurance and the lack of a diversified product platform along with concerns and uncertainties associated with the proposed new ownership. Fitch maintained the Company's ratings on watch negative citing concerns over the execution risk as well as uncertainties associated with the proposed new ownership. The Company is in dialogue with Standard & Poor's, A.M. Best and Fitch to address their rating concerns. The status of any further changes to ratings or outlooks will depend on various factors, including the timing of the closing of the Merger, when it occurs. We can offer no assurances that our ratings will remain at their current levels or that we will be able to remove the negative outlooks prior to or after the closing of the merger with EXOR.

We may require additional capital in the future, which may not be available or may only be available on unfavorable terms.

Our future capital requirements depend on many factors, including regulatory requirements, our ability to write new business successfully, the frequency and severity of catastrophic events, and our ability to establish premium rates and reserves at levels sufficient to cover losses. We may need to raise additional funds through financings or curtail our growth and reduce our assets. Any equity or debt financing, if available at all, may be on terms that are not favorable to us. Equity financings could result in the issuance of securities that have rights, preferences and privileges that are senior to those of our other securities. Financial markets in the U.S., Europe and elsewhere have experienced extreme volatility and disruption in recent times, resulting in part from financial stresses affecting the liquidity of the banking system. Continued disruption in the financial markets may limit our ability to access capital required to operate our business and we may be forced to delay raising capital or bear a higher cost of capital, which could decrease our profitability and significantly reduce our financial flexibility. In addition, if we experience a credit rating downgrade, withdrawal or negative watch/outlook in the future, we could incur higher borrowing costs and may have more limited means to access capital. If we cannot obtain adequate capital on favorable terms or at all, our business, operating results and financial condition could be adversely affected.

The exposure of our investments to interest rate, credit and equity risks may limit our net income and may affect the adequacy of our capital.

We invest the net premiums we receive unless and until such time as we pay out losses and/or until they are made available for distribution to shareholders and /or otherwise used for general corporate purposes. Investment results comprise a substantial portion of our income. For the year ended December 31, 2015, we had net investment income of \$450 million, which represented approximately 8% of total revenues. In addition, we recorded realized and unrealized losses on investments during 2015, and we record all realized and unrealized gains or losses through net income. While the Board has implemented what it believes to be prudent risk management and investment asset allocation practices, we are exposed to significant financial and capital market risks, including changes in interest rates, credit spreads, equity prices, foreign exchange rates, market volatility, the performance of the economy in general and other factors outside our control.

Interest rates are highly sensitive to many factors, including fiscal and monetary policies of major economies, inflation, economic and political conditions and other factors outside our control. Changes in interest rates can negatively affect us in two ways. In a declining interest rate environment, we will be required to invest our funds at lower rates, which would have a negative impact on investment income. We may be forced to liquidate investments prior to maturity at a loss in order to cover liabilities. In a rising interest rate environment, the market value of our fixed income portfolio may decline.

Our fixed maturity portfolio is primarily invested in high quality, investment grade securities. However, we invest a portion of the portfolio in securities that are below investment grade. We also invest a portion of our portfolio in other investments such as fixed income type mutual funds, notes receivable, loans receivable, private placement bond investments, derivative exposure assumed and other specialty asset classes. These securities generally pay a higher rate of interest and have a higher degree of credit or default risk. These securities may also be less liquid in times of economic weakness or market disruptions.

We invest a portion of our portfolio in preferred and common stocks or equity-like securities. The value of these assets fluctuates with equity markets. In times of economic weakness, the market value and liquidity of these assets may decline, and may impact net income and capital.

We use the term equity-like investments to describe our investments that have market risk characteristics similar to equities and are not investment grade fixed maturity securities. This category includes high yield and convertible fixed maturity investments and private placement equity investments. Fluctuations in the fair value of our equity-like investments may reduce our income in any period or year and cause a reduction in our capital.



Foreign currency fluctuations may reduce our net income and our capital levels.

Through our multinational reinsurance operations, we conduct business in a variety of foreign (non-U.S.) currencies, the principal exposures being the euro, British pound, Canadian dollar, Swiss Franc and Singapore dollar. Assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are exposed to changes in currency exchange rates, which may be material. Our reporting currency is the U.S. dollar, and exchange rate fluctuations relative to the U.S. dollar may materially impact our results and financial position. We employ various strategies (including hedging) to manage our exposure to foreign currency exchange risk. To the extent that these exposures are not fully hedged or the hedges are ineffective, our results or equity may be reduced by fluctuations in foreign currency exchange rates. The sovereign debt crisis in Europe and the related financial restructuring efforts, which may cause the value of the euro to deteriorate, may magnify these risks.

The current state of the global economy and capital markets increases the possibility of adverse effects on our financial position and results of operations. Economic downturns could impair our investment portfolio and affect the primary insurance market, which could, in turn, harm our operating results and reduce our volume of new business. Global capital markets in the U.S., Europe and other leading markets continue to experience volatility and certain economies remain in recession. Although conditions may be improving, the longer this economic dislocation persists, the greater the probability that these risks could have an adverse effect on our financial results. This may be evidenced in several ways including, but not limited to, a potential reduction in our premium income, financial losses in our investment portfolio and decreases in revenue and net income.

Unfavorable economic conditions also could increase our funding costs, limit our access to the capital markets or result in a decision by lenders not to extend credit to us. These events could prevent us from increasing our underwriting activities and negatively impact our operating results. In addition, our cedants and other counterparties may be affected by such developments in the financial markets, which could adversely affect their ability to meet their obligations to us.

The global sovereign debt crisis has resulted in financial market restructuring efforts. The impact of these efforts is unclear, however, they may cause a further deterioration in the value of various currencies and consequently exacerbating instability in global credit markets, and increased credit concerns resulting in the widening of bond yield spreads. In addition, recent rating agency downgrades on certain sovereign debt and a possible concern of the potential default of government issuers has contributed to this uncertainty. The impact of these developments, while potentially severe, remains extremely difficult to predict. However, should governments default on their obligations, there will be a negative impact on government and non-government issued bonds, government guaranteed corporate bonds and bonds and equities issued by financial institutions and other financial instruments held within the country of default which in turn could adversely impact assets held in our investment portfolio.

We may suffer losses due to defaults by others, including issuers of investment securities, reinsurance and derivative counterparties.

Issuers or borrowers whose securities we hold, reinsurers, clearing agents, clearing houses, derivative instrument counterparties and other financial intermediaries may default on their obligations to us due to bankruptcy, insolvency, lack of liquidity, adverse economic conditions, operational failure, fraud or other reasons. Even if we are entitled to collateral when a counterparty defaults, such collateral may be illiquid or proceeds from such collateral when liquidated may not be sufficient to recover the full amount of the obligation. Our investment portfolio may include investment securities in the financial services sector that have recently experienced defaults. All or any of these types of default could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations, financial condition and liquidity.

We may be adversely affected if Colisée Re, AXA or their affiliates fail to honor their obligations to Paris Re or its clients.

As part of the AXA Acquisition, Paris Re entered into the 2006 Acquisition Agreements. See Business—Reserves—Non-life Reserves—Reserve Agreement in Item 1 of Part I of this report.

Pursuant to the Quota Share Retrocession Agreement, the benefits and risks of Colisée Re's reinsurance agreements were ceded to Paris Re France (now PartnerRe Europe), but Colisée Re remains both the legal counterparty for all such reinsurance contracts and the legal holder of the assets relating to such reserves.

Under the Run Off Services and Management Agreement, Paris Re France (now PartnerRe Europe) has agreed that AXA LM will manage claims arising from all reinsurance and retrocession contracts subject to the Reserve

Agreement. If AXA LM does not take into account Paris Re France's commercial concerns in the context of Paris Re France's on-going business relations with the relevant ceding companies and retrocessionaires, our ability to renew reinsurance and retrocession contracts with them may be adversely affected.

There can be no assurance that our business activities, financial condition, results or future prospects may not be adversely affected in spite of the existence of the 2006 Acquisition Agreements. In general, if AXA or its affiliates breach or do not satisfy

their obligations under the 2006 Acquisition Agreements (potentially as a result of insolvency or inability or unwillingness to make payments under the terms of the 2006 Acquisition Agreements), we could be materially adversely affected.

Our debt, credit and International Swap Dealers Association (ISDA) agreements may limit our financial and operational flexibility, which may affect our ability to conduct our business.

We have incurred indebtedness, and may incur additional indebtedness in the future. Additionally, we have entered into credit facilities and ISDA agreements with various institutions. Under these credit facilities, the institutions provide revolving lines of credit to us and our major operating subsidiaries and issue letters of credit to our clients in the ordinary course of business.

The agreements relating to our debt, credit facilities and ISDA agreements contain various covenants that may limit our ability, among other things, to borrow money, make particular types of investments or other restricted payments, sell assets, merge or consolidate. Some of these agreements also require us to maintain specified ratings and financial ratios, including a minimum net worth covenant. If we fail to comply with these covenants or meet required financial ratios, the lenders or counterparties under these agreements could declare a default and demand immediate repayment of all amounts owed to them.

If we are in default under the terms of these agreements, then we would also be restricted in our ability to declare or pay any dividends, redeem, purchase or acquire any shares or make a liquidation payment.

If any one of the financial institutions that we use in our operations, including those that participate in our credit facilities, fails or is otherwise unable to meet their commitments, we could incur substantial losses and reduced liquidity.

We maintain cash balances significantly in excess of the U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insurance limits at various depository institutions. We also have funding commitments from a number of banks and financial institutions that participate in our credit facilities. See Item 7—Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations—Credit Facilities. Access to funds under these existing credit facilities is dependent on the ability of the banks that are parties to the facilities to meet their funding requirements. Those banks may not be able to meet their funding requirements if they experience shortages of capital and liquidity or if they experience excessive volumes of borrowing requests within a short period of time, and we might be forced to replace credit sources in a difficult market. There have also been recent consolidations in the banking industry which could lead to increased reliance on and exposure to a limited number of institutions. If we cannot obtain adequate financing or sources of credit on favorable terms, or at all, our business, operating results and financial condition could be adversely impacted.

Changes in current accounting practices and future pronouncements may materially impact our reported financial results.

Developments in accounting practices may require considerable additional expense to comply, particularly if we are required to prepare information relating to prior periods for comparative purposes or to apply the new requirements retroactively. The impact of changes in current accounting practices and future pronouncements may be significant. The impact may affect the results of our operations, including among other things, the calculation of net income, and may affect our financial position, including among other things, the calculation of unpaid losses and loss expenses, policy benefits for life and annuity contracts and total shareholders’ equity. In particular, recent guidance and ongoing projects put in place by standard setters globally have indicated a move away from the current insurance accounting models toward more “fair value” based models which could introduce significant volatility in the earnings of insurance industry participants.

Operational risks, including human or systems failures, are inherent in our business.

Operational risks and losses can result from many sources including fraud, errors by employees, failure to document transactions properly or to obtain proper internal authorization, failure to comply with regulatory requirements or information technology failures.

We believe our modeling, underwriting and information technology and application systems are critical to our business and reputation. Moreover, our technology and applications have been an important part of our underwriting process and our ability to compete successfully. Such technology is and will continue to be a very important part of our underwriting process. We have also licensed certain systems and data from third parties. We cannot be certain that

we will have access to these, or comparable service providers, or that our technology or applications will continue to operate as intended. In addition, we cannot be certain that we would be able to replace these service providers or consultants without slowing our underwriting response time. A major defect or failure in our internal controls or information technology and application systems could result in management distraction, harm to our reputation, a loss or delay of revenues or increased expense.

44

---

Cybersecurity events could disrupt business operations, result in the loss of critical and confidential information, and adversely impact our reputation and results of operations.

We are dependent upon the effective functioning and availability of our information technology and application systems platforms. These platforms include, but are not limited to, our proprietary software programs such as catastrophe models as well as those licensed from third-party vendors including analytic and modeling systems. We rely on the security of such platforms for the secure processing, storage and transmission of confidential information. Examples of significant cybersecurity events are unauthorized access, computer viruses, deceptive communications (phishing), malware or other malicious code or cyber-attack, catastrophic events, system failures and disruptions and other events that could have security consequences (each, Cybersecurity Event). A Cybersecurity Event could materially impact our ability to adequately price products and services, establish reserves, provide efficient and secure services to our clients, brokers, vendors and regulators, value our investments and to timely and accurately report our financial results. Although we have implemented controls and have taken protective measures to reduce the risk of Cybersecurity Events, we cannot reasonably anticipate or prevent rapidly evolving types of cyber attacks and such measures may be insufficient to prevent a Cybersecurity Event. Cybersecurity Events could expose us to a risk of loss or misuse of our information, litigation, reputational damage, violations of applicable privacy and other laws, fines, penalties or losses that are either not insured against or not fully covered by insurance maintained. We may be required to expend significant additional resources to modify our protective measures or to investigate and remediate vulnerabilities.

The loss of key management personnel could adversely affect us.

Our success has depended, and will continue to depend, partly upon our ability to attract and retain executive officers. If any of these executives ceased to continue in his or her present role, we could be adversely affected.

We believe there are only a limited number of available qualified executives in the business lines in which we compete. Our ability to execute our business strategy is dependent on our ability to attract and retain a staff of qualified executive officers, underwriters and other key personnel. The skills, experience and knowledge of the reinsurance industry of our management team constitute important competitive strengths. If some or all of these managers leave their positions, and even if we were able to find persons with suitable skills to replace them, our operations could be adversely affected.

We may be adversely impacted by inflation.

Recent deficit spending by governments in the Company's major markets exposes the Company to heightened risk of inflation. We monitor the risk that the principal markets in which we operate could experience increased inflationary conditions, which would, among other things, cause loss costs to increase, and impact the performance of our investment portfolio. Inflation related to medical costs, construction costs and tort issues in particular impact the property and casualty industry and broader market inflation has the potential risk of increasing overall loss costs. The impact of inflation on loss costs could be more pronounced for those lines of business that are considered to be long tail in nature, as they require a relatively long period of time to finalize and settle claims. Changes in the level of inflation also result in an increased level of uncertainty in our estimation of loss reserves, particularly for long tail lines of business. The onset, duration and severity of an inflationary period cannot be estimated with precision. The global sovereign debt crisis and the related financial restructuring efforts have, among other factors, made it more difficult to predict the inflationary environment.

#### Risks Related to Our Industry

Our profitability is affected by the cyclical nature of the reinsurance industry.

Historically, the reinsurance industry has experienced significant fluctuations in operating results due to competition, levels of available capacity, trends in cash flows and losses, general economic conditions and other factors. Demand for reinsurance is influenced significantly by underwriting results of primary insurers, including catastrophe losses, and prevailing general economic conditions. The supply of reinsurance is related directly to prevailing prices and levels of capacity that, in turn, may fluctuate in response to changes in rates of return on investments being realized in the reinsurance industry. If any of these factors were to result in a decline in the demand for reinsurance or an overall increase in reinsurance capacity, our profitability could be impacted. In recent years, we have experienced a generally softening market cycle, with increased competition, surplus underwriting capacity, deteriorating rates and less favorable terms and conditions all having an impact on our ability to write business.

Currently, the Company is facing a challenging and limited growth environment, which is driven by price decreases in most markets and lines of business, reflecting increased competition and excess capacity in the industry, cedants choosing to utilize fewer reinsurers by consolidating their reinsurance panels, relatively low loss experience and a prolonged period of low interest rates, which has impacted our investment portfolio. In addition, we may experience increased competition as a result of the consolidation in the (re)insurance industry. These consolidated entities may try to use their enhanced market power to negotiate price reductions for our products and services and/or obtain a larger market share through increased line sizes.

We anticipate that competition and pricing pressure may adversely affect our profitability and results of operations in future periods, and the impact may be material.

We operate in a highly competitive environment.

The reinsurance industry is highly competitive and we compete with a number of worldwide reinsurance companies, including, but not limited to, Munich Re, Swiss Re, Everest Re Group Ltd., Hannover Re, SCOR SA and reinsurance and insurance operations of certain primary insurance companies, such as Chubb Limited (formerly ACE Limited), Arch Capital Group Ltd, AXIS and XL Catlin. The lack of strong barriers to entry into the reinsurance business means that we also compete with new companies that continue to be formed to enter the insurance and reinsurance markets. In addition, we may experience increased competition as a result of the consolidation in the (re)insurance industry. These consolidated entities may try to use their enhanced market power to negotiate price reductions for our products and services and/or obtain a larger market share through increased line sizes.

Competition in the types of reinsurance and insurance that we underwrite is based on many factors, including the perceived and relative financial strength, pricing and other terms and conditions, services provided, ratings assigned by independent rating agencies, speed of claims payment, geographic scope of business, client and broker relationships, reputation and experience in the lines of business to be written. If competitive pressures reduce our prices, we would expect to write less business. In addition, competition for customers would become more intense and we could incur additional expenses relating to customer acquisition and retention, further reducing our operating margins.

Further, insurance-linked securities and derivative and other non-traditional risk transfer mechanisms and alternative vehicles are being developed and offered by other parties, which could impact the demand for traditional insurance or reinsurance. A number of new, proposed or potential industry or legislative developments could further increase competition in our industry. New competition from these developments could cause the demand for insurance or reinsurance to fall or the expense of customer acquisition and retention to increase, either of which could have a material adverse effect on our growth and profitability. As a result of new and alternative capital inflows into the industry and cedants retaining more business, there is an excess supply of reinsurance capital which is also driving pricing lower and putting pressure on terms and conditions.

All of the above factors may adversely affect our profitability and results of operations in future periods, the impact of which may be material, and may adversely affect our ability to successfully execute our strategy as a global diversified reinsurance and specialty insurance company.

#### Legal and Regulatory Risks

Political, regulatory, governmental and industry initiatives could adversely affect our business.

Our reinsurance operations are subject to extensive laws and regulations that are administered and enforced by a number of different governmental and non-governmental self-regulatory authorities and associations in each of their respective jurisdictions and internationally. Our businesses in each jurisdiction are subject to varying degrees of regulation and supervision. The laws and regulations of the jurisdictions in which our insurance and reinsurance subsidiaries are domiciled require, among other things, maintenance of minimum levels of statutory capital, surplus, and liquidity; various solvency standards; and periodic examinations of subsidiaries' financial condition. In some jurisdictions, laws and regulations also restrict payments of dividends and reductions of capital. Applicable statutes, regulations, and policies may also restrict the ability of these subsidiaries to write insurance and reinsurance policies, to make certain investments, and to distribute funds.

As a result of the current financial crisis, some of these authorities regularly consider enhanced or new regulatory requirements intended to prevent future crises or otherwise assure the stability of institutions under their supervision. These authorities may also seek to exercise their supervisory authority in new and more robust ways, and new regulators could become authorized to oversee parts of our business. For example, the NAIC's Solvency Modernization Initiative include meaningful changes in consolidated supervision and corporate governance requirements as they apply to insurance and reinsurance corporate groups, which could lead to increases in regulatory capital requirements, reduced operational flexibility and increased compliance costs. We cannot predict what regulations will finally be adopted.





In addition, in 2010 the International Association of Insurance Supervisors (IAIS) introduced a concept paper promoting a common framework for the supervision of internationally active insurance groups (IAIGs). Through the common framework, still in its development phase, the IAIS aims to: (i) develop methods of operating group-wide supervision of IAIGs, (ii) establish a comprehensive framework for supervisors to address group-wide activities and risks and also set grounds for better supervisory cooperation, and (iii) foster global convergence of regulatory and supervisory measures and approaches. In addition, in October 2013 the IAIS announced its plan to include a risk-based global insurance capital standard within its common framework by 2016. Furthermore, the IAIS has developed policy measures for institutions it designates as globally systemically important insurers (G-SIIs), including enhanced supervision standards, measures to facilitate resolution, and capital requirements to increase loss absorption capacity. The IAIS initially announced that it will decide in 2014 on potential designation of major reinsurers as G-SIIs but this decision has been deferred, pending further analysis and consultation.

It is not possible to predict all future impacts of these types of changes but they could affect the way we conduct our business and manage our capital, and may require us to satisfy increased capital requirements, any of which, in turn, could affect our results of operations, financial condition and liquidity. Our material subsidiaries' regulatory environments are described in detail under the heading Business—Regulation. Regulations relating to each of our material subsidiaries may in effect restrict each of those subsidiaries' ability to write new business, to make certain investments and to distribute funds or assets to us.

Recent government intervention and the possibility of future government intervention have created uncertainty in the insurance and reinsurance markets. Government regulators are generally concerned with the protection of policyholders to the exclusion of other interested parties, including shareholders of reinsurers. We believe it is likely there will continue to be increased regulation of, and other forms of government participation in, our industry in the future, which could adversely affect our business by, among other things:

- Providing reinsurance capacity in markets and to clients that we target or requiring our participation in industry pools and guaranty associations;
- Further restricting our operational or capital flexibility;
- Expanding the scope of coverage under existing policies;
- Regulating the terms of reinsurance policies; or
- Disproportionately benefiting the companies domiciled in one country over those domiciled in another.

Such a U.S. federal initiative was put forward in response to the tightening of supply in certain insurance and reinsurance markets resulting from, among other things, the September 11th tragedy, and consequently the TRIA was enacted to ensure the availability of commercial insurance coverage for certain types of terrorist acts in the U.S. In December 2007, the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program Reauthorization Act (TRIPRA) was enacted, which further renewed TRIA for another 7 years ending December 31, 2014. In January 2015, TRIPRA was amended to further extend TRIA through December 31, 2020. This law established a federal program to help the commercial property and casualty insurance industry cover claims related to future terrorism-related losses and required that coverage for terrorist acts be offered by insurers. We cannot provide assurance that TRIPRA will be extended beyond 2020, and its expiration or a significant change in terms could have an adverse effect on us, our clients or the insurance industry.

Such a state initiative in the U.S. was put forward by the Florida Legislature in response to the tightening of supply in certain insurance and reinsurance markets in Florida resulting from, among other things, hurricane damage in Florida, which enacted the Hurricane Preparedness and Insurance Act to ensure the availability of catastrophe insurance coverage for catastrophes in the state of Florida. More recent legislative proposals would limit the reinsurance coverage available from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund and limit exposure to assessments from the state-run Citizens Property Insurance Company.

The insurance industry is also affected by political, judicial and legal developments that may create new and expanded theories of liability, which may result in unexpected claim frequency and severity and delays or cancellations of products and services we provide, which could adversely affect our business.

We are unable to predict the effect that governmental actions for the purpose of stabilizing the financial markets will have on such markets generally or on the Company in particular.

In response to the financial crisis affecting the banking system and financial markets, the U.S. federal government, the European Central Bank and other governmental and regulatory bodies have taken or are considering taking other actions to address the governance of those industries that are viewed as presenting a systemic risk to economic stability. Such actions include the International Monetary Fund's proposal to levy a financial stability tax on all financial institutions, the proposals for enhanced regulation and supervision contained in the most recently published Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) paper on the impact of the financial crisis on the Insurance sector and the financial regulatory reform provisions contained within the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act of 2010 (Dodd-Frank Act). Measures taken in Europe include the European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR), as well as the proposed revisions to the Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID) and the proposed new Markets in Financial Instruments Regulation (MiFIR). We are unable to predict the effect that the enactment of any such proposals will have on the financial markets generally or on the Company's competitive position, business and financial condition in particular, though we are monitoring these and similar proposals as they evolve.

The Dodd-Frank Act and other U.S. regulatory changes may adversely impact our business.

The U.S. Congress and the current administration have made, or called for consideration of, several additional proposals relating to a variety of issues with respect to financial regulation reform, including regulation of the over-the-counter derivatives market, the establishment of a single-state system of licensure for U.S. and foreign reinsurers, further regulation of executive compensation and others. One of those initiatives, the Dodd-Frank Act, was signed into law by the President of the U.S. on July 21, 2010. The Dodd-Frank Act represents a comprehensive overhaul of the financial services industry within the U.S. and establishes the FIO. Although the FIO does not have general supervisory or regulatory authority over the business of insurance or reinsurance, it is charged with monitoring all aspects of the insurance industry, consulting with state insurance regulators, assisting in administration of the TRIA, and other duties. The FIO is also responsible for issuing certain reports to Congress such as a December 2013 report which recommended limited federal regulatory involvement in areas such as the development of a uniform agreement on reinsurance collateral requirements, as well as an upcoming report on the role of the global reinsurance market in supporting insurance in the U.S. Furthermore, the director of the FIO may recommend that the multi-agency Financial Stability Oversight Council (FSOC) subject an insurance company or an insurance holding company to heightened prudential standards following an extended designation process, and FSOC itself may make such designations. Proposed U.S. regulatory changes outside the scope of the Dodd-Frank Act include legislation to repeal the insurance company exemption from certain U.S. federal antitrust laws, which has been introduced in the past. It is not possible to predict whether this or similar legislation may be enacted in the future.

Compliance with these new laws and regulations may result in additional costs which may adversely impact our results of operations, financial condition and liquidity. However, at this time, it is not possible to predict with any degree of certainty whether any other proposed legislation, rules or regulatory changes will be adopted or what impact, if any, the Dodd-Frank Act or any other such legislation, rules or changes could have on our business, financial condition or results of operations.

Solvency II could adversely impact our financial results and operations.

Solvency II, a European Union directive concerning the capital adequacy, risk management and regulatory reporting for insurers, was adopted by the European Parliament and the European Council in April of 2009 and may adversely affect our reinsurance businesses. The implementation of Solvency II by the European Commission replaces current solvency requirements and became effective on January 1, 2016. Solvency II adopts a risk-based approach to insurance regulation. Its principal goals are to improve the correlation between capital and risk, effect group supervision of insurance and reinsurance affiliates, implement a uniform capital adequacy structure for insurers across the European Union Member States, establish consistent corporate governance standards for insurance and reinsurance companies, and establish transparency through standard reporting of insurance operations. Implementation of Solvency II will require us to utilize a significant amount of resources to ensure compliance. The European Union equivalence assessment considers whether Bermuda's regulatory regime provides a similar level of policyholder protection as provided under Solvency II. On November 26, 2015, the EU Commission published the Delegated Decision on Bermuda which was presented to the EU Parliament and EU Council for final review. The Delegated Decision proposed full equivalence for Bermuda for an unlimited period for all three relevant equivalence areas: Articles 172, 227 and 260, with the exception of rules on captives and special purpose insurers, which are subject to a different regulatory regime in Bermuda. This determination would result in Bermuda based reinsurers being exempt from the requirement to post collateral in the EU and allow reinsurance contracts concluded with undertakings having their head office in Bermuda to be treated in the same manner as reinsurance contracts concluded with undertakings authorized in accordance with the directive (Article 172); EU insurance groups can conduct their EU prudential reporting for a subsidiary in Bermuda under local rules instead of Solvency II if deduction and aggregation is allowed as the method of consolidation of group accounts (Article 227); and Bermuda insurance groups which are active in the EU are exempt from some aspects of group supervision in the EU as Member States will rely on the equivalent supervision exercised by the Bermuda Monetary Authority (Article 260). Upon completion of the EU Parliament and EU Council review procedure, provided no formal objection is lodged, Bermuda will be deemed Solvency II equivalent with such equivalence to take effect from January 1, 2016. A finding that Bermuda's insurance regulatory regime is not equivalent to the European Union's Solvency II could have an adverse effect on the cost of PartnerRe Bermuda's European business due to the potential of having to post collateral. Although it would not affect PartnerRe Europe's ability to operate in Europe, such a finding could also have adverse indirect commercial impacts on our operations. We are monitoring the ongoing legislative and regulatory steps associated with the adoption of Solvency II and the equivalence system, as well as other standards such as the IAIS's planned risk-based global insurance capital standard. The principles, standards and requirements of Solvency II may also, directly or indirectly through its impact on other market participants, including ceding insurers, impact the future supervision of additional operating subsidiaries of ours.

Legislative and regulatory activity in health care and other employee benefits could increase the costs or administrative burdens of providing benefits to our employees or hinder or prevent us from attracting and retaining employees, or affect our profitability as a provider of accident and health insurance benefit products.

We derive revenues from the provision of accident and health premiums in the U.S., that is, providing insurance to institutions that participate in the U.S. healthcare delivery infrastructure. Changes in U.S. healthcare legislation, specifically the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010 (Healthcare Act), have made significant changes to the regulation of health insurance and may negatively affect our healthcare liability business including, but not limited to, the healthcare delivery system and the healthcare cost reimbursement structure in the U.S. In addition, the Company may be subject to regulations, guidance or determinations emanating from the various regulatory authorities authorized under the Healthcare Act. It is difficult to predict the effect that the Healthcare Act, or any regulatory pronouncement made thereunder, will have on its results of operations or financial condition. Additionally, future healthcare proposals could include tort reform provisions under which plaintiffs would be restricted in their ability to bring suit against healthcare providers, which could negatively impact the demand for our healthcare liability products. Any material changes in how healthcare providers insure their malpractice liability risks could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations.

Legal and enforcement activities relating to the insurance industry could affect our business and our industry.

The insurance industry has experienced substantial volatility as a result of litigation, investigations and regulatory activity by various insurance, governmental and enforcement authorities concerning certain practices within the insurance industry. These practices include the accounting treatment for finite reinsurance or other non-traditional or loss mitigation insurance and reinsurance products.

These investigations have resulted in changes in the insurance and reinsurance markets and industry business practices. While at this time, none of these changes have caused an adverse effect on our business, we are unable to predict the potential effects, if any, that future investigations may have upon our industry. As noted above, because we frequently assume the credit risk of the counterparties with whom we do business throughout our insurance and reinsurance operations, our results of operations could be adversely affected if the credit quality of these counterparties is severely impacted by investigations in the insurance industry or by changes to industry practices.

Emerging claim and coverage issues could adversely affect our business.

Unanticipated developments in the law, as well as changes in social and environmental conditions could potentially result in unexpected claims for coverage under our insurance, reinsurance and other contracts. These developments and changes may adversely affect our business by either extending coverage beyond our underwriting intent or by increasing the number or size of claims. With respect to our casualty businesses, these legal, social and environmental changes may not become apparent until sometime after their occurrence. Our exposure to these uncertainties could be exacerbated by an increase in insurance and reinsurance contract disputes, arbitration and litigation.

The full effects of these and other unforeseen emerging claim and coverage issues are extremely hard to predict. As a result, the full extent of our liability under our coverages, and in particular, our casualty reinsurance contracts, may not be known for many years after a contract is issued.

The insurance industry is also affected by political, judicial and legal developments that may create new and expanded theories of liability, which may result in unexpected claim frequency and severity and delays or cancellations of products and services we provide, which could adversely affect our business.

Investors may encounter difficulties in service of process and enforcement of judgments against us in the United States.

We are a Bermuda company and some of our directors and officers are residents of various jurisdictions outside the U.S. All, or a substantial portion, of the assets of our officers and directors and of our assets are or may be located in jurisdictions outside the U.S. Although we have appointed an agent and irrevocably agreed that the agent may be served with process in New York with respect to actions against us arising out of violations of the U.S. Federal securities laws in any Federal or state court in the U.S., it could be difficult for investors to effect service of process within the U.S. on our directors and officers who reside outside the U.S. It could also be difficult for investors to enforce against us or our directors and officers judgments of a U.S. court predicated upon civil liability provisions of U.S. Federal securities laws.

There is no treaty in force between the U.S. and Bermuda providing for the reciprocal recognition and enforcement of judgments in civil and commercial matters. As a result, whether a U.S. judgment would be enforceable in Bermuda against us or our directors and officers depends on whether the U.S. court that entered the judgment is recognized by the Bermuda court as having jurisdiction over us or our directors and officers, as determined by reference to Bermuda conflict of law rules. A judgment debt from a U.S. court that is final and for a sum certain based on U.S. Federal securities laws will not be enforceable in Bermuda unless the judgment debtor had submitted to the jurisdiction of the U.S. court, and the issue of submission and jurisdiction is a matter of Bermuda law and not U.S. law.

In addition to and irrespective of jurisdictional issues, Bermuda courts will not enforce a U.S. Federal securities law that is either penal or contrary to public policy. An action brought pursuant to a public or penal law, the purpose of which is the enforcement of a sanction, power or right at the instance of the state in its sovereign capacity will not be entered by a Bermuda court. Certain remedies available under the laws of U.S. jurisdictions, including certain remedies under U.S. Federal securities laws, would not be available under Bermuda law or enforceable in Bermuda court, as they would be contrary to Bermuda public policy. Further, no claim can be brought in Bermuda against us or our directors and officers in the first instance for violation of U.S. Federal securities laws because these laws have no extra jurisdictional effect under Bermuda law and do not have force of law in Bermuda. A Bermuda court may, however, impose civil liability on us or our directors and officers if the facts alleged in a complaint constitute or give rise to a cause of action under Bermuda law.

Our international business is subject to applicable laws and regulations relating to sanctions and foreign corrupt practices, the violation of which could adversely affect our operations.

We must comply with all applicable economic sanctions and anti-bribery laws and regulations of the U.S., the European community and other foreign jurisdictions where we operate. U.S. laws and regulations applicable to us include the economic trade sanctions laws and regulations administered by the United States Department of the Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control as well as certain laws administered by the United States Department of State. In addition, we are subject to the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act and other anti-bribery laws such as the U.K. Bribery Act that generally bar corrupt payments or unreasonable gifts to foreign governments or officials. Although we have policies and controls in place that are designed to ensure compliance with these laws and regulations, it is possible that an employee or intermediary could fail to comply with applicable laws and regulations. In such event, we

could be exposed to civil penalties, criminal penalties and other sanctions, including fines or other punitive actions. In addition, such violations could damage our business and/or our reputation. Such criminal or civil sanctions, penalties, other sanctions, and damage to our business and/or reputation could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition and results of operations.

Our international business is subject to applicable laws and regulations relating to data privacy, the changes or the violation of which could affect our operations.

Regulatory authorities around the world are considering a number of legislative and regulatory proposals concerning data protection. In addition, the interpretation and application of data protection laws in the U.S., Europe and elsewhere are often uncertain and in flux. It is possible that these laws may be interpreted and applied in a manner that is inconsistent with our data practices. If so, in addition to the possibility of fines, this could result in an order requiring that we change our data practices, which could have an adverse effect on our business and results of operations. Complying with these various laws could cause us to incur substantial costs or require us to change our business practices in a manner adverse to our business.

In particular, the ruling by the Court of Justice of the European Union on October 6, 2015, to invalidate the EU-US Safe Harbor Framework has created uncertainty for companies that relied on this legal framework for commercial data transfers between the EU and the U.S. On February 2, 2016, the European Commission announced that it had reached a high level agreement with the U.S. to replace the Safe Harbor Framework with a scheme called the “EU - U.S. Privacy Shield” to be administered by the U.S. Department of Commerce. While discussions regarding the EU - U.S. Privacy Shield remain ongoing, alternative tools currently exist (e.g. standard contractual clauses, corporate binding rules) however there is a risk that such alternative tools be declared invalid and/or the EU - U.S. Privacy Shield not formalized and implemented thus jeopardizing data transfer between the EU and the U.S. and impacting our operations.

As a group operating worldwide, we strive to comply with all applicable data protection laws and regulations. It is however possible that we fail to comply with applicable laws and regulations. The failure or perceived failure to comply may result in inquiries and other proceedings or actions against us by government entities or others, or could cause us to lose clients which could potentially have an adverse effect on our business.

#### Risks Related to Our Common Shares and Preferred Shares

We are a holding company, and if our subsidiaries do not make dividend and other payments to us, we may not be able to pay dividends or make payments on our common and preferred shares and other obligations.

We are a holding company with no operations or significant assets other than the capital stock of our subsidiaries and other intercompany balances. We have cash outflows in the form of other expenses, dividends to both common and preferred shareholders and, from time to time, cash outflows for the repurchase of common shares under our share repurchase program. We rely primarily on cash dividends and payments from our subsidiaries to meet our cash outflows. We expect future dividends and other permitted payments from our subsidiaries to be the principal source of funds to pay expenses and dividends. The ability of our subsidiaries to pay dividends or to advance or repay funds to us is subject to general economic, financial, competitive, regulatory and other factors beyond our control. In particular, the payment of dividends by our reinsurance subsidiaries is limited under Bermuda and Irish laws and certain statutes of various U.S. states in which our U.S. subsidiaries are licensed to transact business and include minimum solvency and liquidity thresholds. As of December 31, 2015, there were no significant restrictions on the payment of dividends by the Company’s subsidiaries that would limit the Company’s ability to pay common and preferred shareholders’ dividends and its corporate expenses. However, we anticipate that, for a period of two years from the date of consummation of the proposed Merger, PartnerRe U.S. and PRNY shall be required to seek approval of the NYDFS prior to paying any dividends.

Because we are a holding company, our right, and hence the right of our creditors and shareholders, to participate in any distribution of assets of any subsidiary of ours, upon our liquidation or reorganization or otherwise, is subject to the prior claims of policyholders and creditors of these subsidiaries.

Provisions in our bye-laws may restrict the voting rights of our shares and may restrict the transferability of our shares.

Our bye-laws generally provide that if any person owns, directly, indirectly or by attribution, more than 9.9% of the total combined voting power of our shares entitled to vote, the voting rights attached to such shares will be reduced so that such person may not exercise and is not attributed more than 9.9% of the total combined voting power. In addition, our board of directors may limit a shareholder’s exercise of voting rights where it deems it necessary to do so to avoid non-de minimis adverse tax, legal or regulatory consequences to us, any of our subsidiaries or any of our shareholders.

Under our bye-laws, subject to waiver by our board of directors, no transfer of our shares is permitted if such transfer would result in a shareholder controlling more than 9.9% determined by value or by voting power of our outstanding

shares. Our bye-laws also provide that if our board of directors determines that share ownership by a person may result in (i) shareholder owning directly, indirectly or by retribution, more than 9.9% of the total combined voting power of our shares entitled to vote, or (ii) any non-de minimis adverse tax, legal or regulatory consequences to us, any of our subsidiaries or any of our shareholders, then we have the option, but not the obligation, to require that shareholder to sell to us for fair market value the minimum number of shares held by such person which is necessary so that after such purchase such shareholder will not own more than 9.9% of the total combined voting power, or is necessary to eliminate the non-de minimis adverse tax, legal or regulatory consequences.

We also have the authority under our bye-laws to request information from any shareholder for the purpose of determining whether a shareholder's voting rights are to be limited pursuant to our bye-laws. If a shareholder fails to timely respond to our



request for information or submits incomplete or inaccurate information in response to a request by us, we may, in our sole discretion, eliminate or reduce the shareholder's voting rights.

#### Taxation Risks

Changes in our effective income tax rate could affect our results of operations.

Our effective income tax rate could be adversely affected in the future by net income being lower than anticipated in jurisdictions where we have a relatively lower statutory tax rate and net income being higher than anticipated in jurisdictions where we have a relatively higher statutory tax rate, or by changes in corporate tax rates and tax regulations in any of the jurisdictions in which we operate. We are subject to regular audit by tax authorities in the various jurisdictions in which we operate. Any adverse outcome of such an audit could have an adverse effect on our net income, effective income tax rate and financial condition.

In addition, the determination of our provisions for income taxes requires significant judgment, and the ultimate tax determination related to certain positions taken is uncertain. Although we believe our provisions are reasonable, the ultimate tax outcome may differ from the amounts recorded in our consolidated financial statements and may materially affect our net income and effective income tax rate in the period such determination is made.

If our non-U.S. operations become subject to U.S. income taxation, our net income will decrease.

We believe that we and our non-U.S. subsidiaries (other than business sourced by PartnerRe Europe through PartnerRe Miami and PartnerRe Connecticut) have operated, and will continue to operate, our respective businesses in a manner that will not cause us to be viewed as engaged in a trade or business in the U.S. and, on this basis, we do not expect that either we or our non-U.S. subsidiaries will be required to pay U.S. corporate income taxes (other than potential withholding taxes on certain types of U.S. source passive income) or branch profits taxes. Because there is considerable uncertainty as to the activities that constitute being engaged in a trade or business within the U.S., the IRS may contend that either we or our non-U.S. subsidiaries are engaged in a trade or business in the U.S. In addition, legislation regarding the scope of non-U.S. entities and operations subject to U.S. income tax has been proposed in the past, and may be proposed again in the future. If either we or our non-U.S. subsidiaries are subject to U.S. income tax, our shareholders' equity and net income will be reduced by the amount of such taxes, which might be material.

The OECD's initiative to limit harmful tax competition may result in higher taxation and increased complexity, burden and cost of compliance.

The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) has published reports and launched a global initiative among member and non-member countries on measures to limit harmful tax competition, known as the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) project. In January 2016, the EC put forth a proposed directive to harmonize potential BEPS changes in the EU. These measures are largely directed at counteracting the effects of tax havens and preferential tax regimes in countries around the world. We expect that countries may change their tax laws in response to this project, and several countries have already changed or proposed changes to their tax laws. Changes to tax laws and additional reporting requirements could increase the complexity, burden and cost of compliance.

The impact of Bermuda's letter of commitment to the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development to eliminate harmful tax practices is uncertain and could adversely affect our tax status in Bermuda.

Bermuda was not listed in the most recent OECD's report as an uncooperative tax haven jurisdiction because it had previously committed to eliminate harmful tax practices, to embrace international tax standards for transparency, to exchange information and to eliminate an environment that attracts business with no substantial domestic activity. We are not able to predict what changes will arise from the commitment or whether such changes will subject us to additional taxes.

If proposed U.S. legislation is passed, our U.S. reinsurance subsidiary may be subject to higher U.S. taxation and our net income would decrease.

Currently, our U.S. reinsurance subsidiary retrocedes or may retrocede a portion of its U.S. business to our non-U.S. reinsurance subsidiaries and is generally entitled to deductions for premiums paid for such retrocessions. Proposed legislation has been introduced that if enacted would impose a limitation on such deductions, which could result in increased U.S. tax on this business and decreased net income. It is not possible to predict whether this or similar legislation may be enacted in the future. In addition, it is possible that other legislative proposals could be introduced in the future that could have an adverse impact on us or our shareholders.

ITEM 1B.

UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS

None.

52

---

Table of Contents

ITEM 2. PROPERTIES

The Company leases office space in Hamilton (Bermuda) where the Company's principal executive offices are located. Additionally, the Company leases office space in various locations, principally in Dublin, Greenwich (Connecticut U.S.), Paris and Zurich.

ITEM 3. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Litigation

The Company's reinsurance subsidiaries, and the insurance and reinsurance industry in general, are subject to litigation and arbitration in the normal course of their business operations. In addition to claims litigation, the Company and its subsidiaries may be subject to lawsuits and regulatory actions in the normal course of business that do not arise from or directly relate to claims on reinsurance treaties. This category of business litigation typically involves, among other things, allegations of underwriting errors or omissions, employment claims or regulatory activity. While the outcome of business litigation cannot be predicted with certainty, the Company will dispute all allegations against the Company and/or its subsidiaries that Management believes are without merit.

At December 31, 2015, the Company was not a party to any litigation or arbitration that it believes could have a material effect on the financial condition, results of operations or liquidity of the Company.

ITEM 4. MINE SAFETY DISCLOSURES

Not applicable.

Table of Contents

## PART II

## ITEM 5. MARKET FOR REGISTRANT'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS AND ISSUER PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES

The Company has the following securities (with their related symbols) traded on the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE):

Common shares	PRE
6.50% Series D cumulative preferred shares	PRE-PrD
7.25% Series E cumulative preferred shares	PRE-PrE
5.875% Series F non-cumulative preferred shares	PRE-PrF

The Company's common shares are also traded on the Bermuda Stock Exchange under the symbol PRE.

As of February 12, 2016, the approximate number of common shareholders was 21,906.

The Company did not make any repurchases of its equity securities during the quarter ended December 31, 2015.

Following the announcement of the Amalgamation Agreement on January 25, 2015, the Company suspended its repurchase activities and the share repurchase program remains suspended under the terms of the Merger Agreement with EXOR. At December 31, 2015, approximately 2.9 million common shares remain available for repurchase under the Company's approved share repurchase authorization.

The high and low sales prices per share of the Company's common shares for each of the fiscal quarters in the last two fiscal years as reported on the New York Stock Exchange Composite Tape and dividends declared by the Company were as follows:

Period	2015			2014		
	High	Low	Dividends Declared	High	Low	Dividends Declared
Three months ended March 31	\$121.35	\$110.95	\$0.70	\$103.50	\$96.77	\$0.67
Three months ended June 30	134.56	113.99	0.70	109.21	100.41	0.67
Three months ended September 30	139.20	129.93	0.70	113.07	104.36	0.67
Three months ended December 31	140.00	138.25	0.70	118.10	108.40	0.67

Other information with respect to the Company's common shares, dividends and other related shareholder matters is contained in Notes 11, 12, 14 and 16 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report and in Item 12 of Part III of this report.

#### Comparison of 5-Year Cumulative Total Return

The graph below compares the cumulative shareholder return, including reinvestment of dividends, on the Company's common shares to such return for Standard & Poor's (S&P) 500 Composite Stock Price Index and S&P's 1500 Composite Property & Casualty Insurance Index for the period commencing on December 31, 2010 and ending on December 31, 2015, assuming \$100 was invested on December 31, 2010. Each measurement point on the graph below represents the cumulative shareholder return as measured by the last sale price at the end of each year during the period from December 31, 2010 through December 31, 2015. As depicted in the graph below, during this period the cumulative total shareholder return on the Company's common shares was 100%, the cumulative total return for the S&P 500 Composite Stock Price Index was 81% and the cumulative total return for the S&P 1500 Composite Property & Casualty Insurance Index was 118%.

The Company has attempted to identify an index which most closely matches its business. There are no indices that properly reflect the returns of the reinsurance industry. The S&P 1500 Composite Property & Casualty Insurance Index is used as it is the broadest index of companies in the property and casualty industry. We caution the reader that this index of 27 companies does not include any companies primarily engaged in the reinsurance business, and therefore it is provided to offer context for evaluating performance, rather than direct comparison.

#### ITEM 6. SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA

##### Selected Consolidated Financial Data

This data should be read in conjunction with the Consolidated Financial Statements and the accompanying Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report and with other information contained in this report, including Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations in Item 7 of Part II of this report.

The Statement of Operations Data reflects the consolidated results of the Company and its subsidiaries for 2015, 2014, 2013, 2012 and 2011, including PartnerRe Health's results from January 1, 2013. The Balance Sheet Data reflects the consolidated financial position of the Company and its subsidiaries at December 31, 2015, 2014, 2013, 2012 and 2011, including PartnerRe Health from December 31, 2012 (in millions of U.S. dollars or shares, except per share data):

Edgar Filing: PARTNERRE LTD - Form 10-K

Statement of Operations Data	For the years ended December 31,					
	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	
Gross premiums written	\$5,548	\$5,932	\$5,570	\$4,718	\$4,633	
Net premiums written	5,230	5,720	5,397	4,573	4,486	
Net premiums earned	\$5,269	\$5,609	\$5,198	\$4,486	\$4,648	
Net investment income	450	480	484	571	629	
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains	(297 )	372	(161 )	494	67	
Other income	9	16	17	12	8	
Total revenues	5,431	6,477	5,538	5,563	5,352	
Losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits	3,157	3,463	3,158	2,805	4,373	
Total expenses	5,250	5,185	4,830	4,234	5,797	
Income (loss) before taxes and interest in earnings (losses) of equity method investments	181	1,292	708	1,329	(445 )	
Income tax expense	80	239	49	204	69	
Interest in earnings (losses) of equity method investments	6	15	14	10	(6 )	
Net income (loss)	\$107	\$1,068	\$673	\$1,135	\$(520 )	
Net income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interests	3	13	9	—	—	
Net income (loss) attributable to PartnerRe Ltd.	\$104	\$1,055	\$664	\$1,135	\$(520 )	
Preferred dividends	57	57	58	62	47	
Loss on redemption of preferred shares	—	—	9	—	—	
Net income (loss) attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$47	\$998	\$597	\$1,073	\$(567 )	
Basic net income (loss) per common share	\$1.00	\$19.96	\$10.78	\$17.05	\$(8.40 )	
Diluted net income (loss) per common share	\$0.97	\$19.51	\$10.58	\$16.87	\$(8.40 )	
Dividends declared and paid per common share	\$2.80	\$2.68	\$2.56	\$2.48	\$2.35	
Operating earnings (loss) attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders <sup>(1)</sup>	\$658	\$755	\$722	\$664	\$(642 )	
Diluted operating earnings (loss) per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(1)</sup>	\$13.45	\$14.76	\$12.79	\$10.43	\$(9.50 )	
Operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(2)</sup>	10.7	% 13.5	% 12.7	% 12.3	% (10.1 )%	
Weighted average number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding	48.9	51.2	56.4	63.6	67.6	
Non-life ratios						
Loss ratio	54.0	% 56.1	% 56.7	% 58.5	% 96.7	%
Acquisition ratio	26.2	24.3	22.5	22.3	21.3	
Other expense ratio	5.4	5.8	6.1	7.0	7.4	
Combined ratio	85.6	% 86.2	% 85.3	% 87.8	% 125.4	%

Edgar Filing: PARTNERRE LTD - Form 10-K

Balance Sheet Data	At December 31,				
	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011
Total investments, funds held—directly managed and cash and cash equivalents	\$ 16,455	\$ 17,222	\$ 17,431	\$ 18,026	\$ 17,898
Total assets	21,406	22,270	23,038	22,980	22,855
Unpaid losses and loss expenses and policy benefits for life and annuity contracts	11,117	11,796	12,620	12,523	12,919
Debt related to senior notes	750	750	750	750	750
Debt related to capital efficient notes	71	71	71	71	71
Total shareholders' equity attributable to PartnerRe Ltd.	6,901	7,049	6,710	6,933	6,468
Diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding	\$ 123.05	\$ 126.21	\$ 109.26	\$ 100.84	\$ 84.82
Diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(3)</sup>	\$ 111.93	\$ 114.76	\$ 98.49	\$ 90.86	\$ 76.47
Number of common shares outstanding, net of treasury shares	49.1	49.1	53.6	58.9	65.3

(1) Operating earnings or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders (operating earnings or loss) is calculated as net income or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders excluding net realized and unrealized gains or losses on investments, net of tax (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an insurance or reinsurance related investee), net foreign exchange gains or losses, net of tax, loss on redemption of preferred shares, the interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments, net of tax (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an insurance or reinsurance related investee and where the Company does not control the investee's activities), certain withholding taxes on inter-company dividends (included in Other expenses) and the AXIS Termination Fee (included in Other expenses) and is calculated after preferred dividends. Diluted operating earnings or loss per common share and common share equivalent outstanding (diluted operating earnings or loss per share) are calculated using operating earnings or loss for the period divided by the weighted average number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding. The presentation of operating earnings or loss or diluted operating earnings or loss per share are non-GAAP financial measures within the meaning of Regulation G. See Key Financial Measures in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a detailed discussion of the measures used by the Company to evaluate its financial performance.

(2) Operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Operating ROE) is calculated using diluted operating earnings or loss per share, as defined above, divided by diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding at the beginning of the year. The presentation of Operating ROE is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G. See Key Financial Measures in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a detailed discussion of the measures used by the Company to evaluate its financial performance.

(3) Diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share) is calculated using common shareholders' equity attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. (total shareholders' equity less noncontrolling interests and the aggregate liquidation value of preferred shares) less goodwill and intangible assets, net of tax, divided by the weighted average number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding (assuming exercise of all stock-based awards and other dilutive securities). The presentation of Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G. See Key Financial Measures in Item 7 of Part II of this report for a detailed discussion of the measures used by the Company to evaluate its financial performance.





Table of Contents

ITEM 7. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The following discussion and analysis reflects the consolidated results of the Company and its subsidiaries for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013.

Executive Overview

The Company is a leading global reinsurer and insurer, with a broadly diversified and balanced portfolio of traditional reinsurance and insurance risks and capital markets risks.

Successful risk management is the foundation of the Company's value proposition, with diversification of risks at the core of its risk management strategy. The Company's ability to succeed in the risk assumption and business management is dependent on its ability to accurately analyze and quantify risk, to understand volatility and how risks aggregate or correlate, and to establish the appropriate capital requirements and limits for the risks assumed. All risks, whether they are reinsurance related risks or capital market risks, are managed by the Company within an integrated framework of policies and processes to ensure the intelligent and consistent evaluation and valuation of risk, and to ultimately provide an appropriate return to shareholders. For further discussion of the Company's Risk Management framework see Risk Management in Item 1 of Part I of this report.

The Company's long-term objective is to manage a portfolio of diversified risks that will create total shareholder value. The Company measures its success in achieving its long-term objective by targeting a return, which is variable and can be adjusted by Management, in excess of a referenced risk-free rate over the reinsurance cycle. The return is calculated using compound annual growth in diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding plus dividends per common share (growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends) as its prime measure of long-term financial performance and believes this measure aligns the Company's stated long-term objective with the measure most investors use to evaluate total shareholder value creation. See below in Key Financial Measures for further discussion.

As described in Business in Item 1 of Part I above, in January 2015, the Company entered into an Amalgamation Agreement with AXIS, pursuant to which the two companies would amalgamate and continue as a single Bermuda exempted company.

On April 14, 2015, the Company announced the receipt of an unsolicited written proposal from EXOR S.p.A. (EXOR), a European investment company controlled by the Agnelli family, to acquire 100% of the outstanding common shares of the Company for \$130 per share in cash.

On August 2, 2015, after subsequent negotiations with EXOR, the Company entered into the Merger Agreement. Pursuant to the terms of the Merger Agreement, each PartnerRe common share issued and outstanding immediately prior to the effective time of the Merger shall automatically be canceled and converted into the right to receive (i) \$137.50 in cash per share and (ii) be entitled to receive a one-time special pre-closing cash dividend in the amount of \$3.00 per common share.

In addition, under the terms of the Merger Agreement, EXOR committed to either (i) a 100 basis points increase in the current applicable preferred share dividend rate, such increase to be effected through an exchange offer and to be conditional and contingent upon the Company obtaining a private letter ruling from the U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that the enhanced terms will not be treated as fast-pay stock (within the meaning of Treasury Regulations Section 1.7701(l)-3(b)) for U.S. federal income tax purposes or (ii) if such private letter ruling is not obtained prior to closing of the transaction, pay a cash payment of approximately \$42.7 million in aggregate (equal to \$1.25 per preferred share) to the holders of record of the Company's preferred shares as at the effective time of the Merger subject and subsequent to the closing of the transaction. On February 17, 2016, the Company announced that the IRS had indicated that it will not grant a private letter ruling clarifying the tax shelter reporting obligations applicable to the surviving company's preferred shares.

As such, following the closing, EXOR will pay a cash payment of approximately \$42.7 million in aggregate to the holders of record of the Company's preferred shares as at the effective time of the Merger and the Company will use commercially reasonable efforts to launch an exchange offer after the closing of the Merger, referred to as the Alternate Exchange Offer in the Merger Agreement, whereby participating preferred shareholders would receive

newly issued preferred shares reflecting, subject to certain exceptions contained in the existing preferred shares, an extended call date of the fifth anniversary of the date of issuance and a restriction on payment of dividends on common shares to an amount not exceeding 67% of net income until December 31, 2020. The terms of the newly issued preferred shares would be otherwise identical in all material respects to the Company's applicable existing preferred shares.

In connection with the execution of the Merger Agreement with EXOR, the Company and AXIS terminated the Amalgamation Agreement. On August 3, 2015, the Company paid the AXIS Termination Fee.

## Table of Contents

On November 19, 2015, the Merger with EXOR was approved by the Company's shareholders and the consummation of the Merger is pending certain regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions. In addition, the BOD declared the special dividend, which is conditional and contingent upon the issuance of the certificate of merger by the Bermuda Registrar of Companies. The parties expect to complete the Merger in the first quarter of 2016, although there can be no assurances that the parties will be able to do so.

### Industry Environment, Strategic Initiatives and Capital Management

As described in more detail below, the Company's Non-life operations are facing a challenging and limited growth environment, which is driven by continued price decreases and significant pressure on terms and conditions in most markets and lines of business. These drivers reflect increased competition and excess capacity in the industry, relatively low loss experience and a prolonged period of low interest rates. While Management believes that the Company's strong global franchise and geographical footprint position the Company well for the future, Management has also focused on various initiatives to further diversify the Company's business.

EXOR's pending acquisition provides the Company with increased stability, relative to its peers, in an industry that continues to be affected by the continuation of the merger and acquisition activity. The Merger is subject to various conditions and approvals, and is further described above and in Business in Item 1 of Part I of this report.

Among other initiatives, in 2013, Management announced the restructuring of its business support operations into a single integrated worldwide support platform and changes to the structure of certain of its Non-life operations, both of which provided greater operational efficiency. In 2012, the Company completed the acquisition of PartnerRe Health, a U.S. specialty accident and health reinsurance and insurance writer, to diversify into new lines of business and to access and benefit from opportunities related to the reform of the medical insurance in the U.S.

During 2015, the Company returned to its common shareholders approximately \$133 million through common share dividends and \$59 million through share repurchases. Following the announcement of the Amalgamation Agreement on January 25, 2015, the Company suspended its repurchase activities and the share repurchase program remains suspended under the terms of the Merger Agreement with EXOR.

As the Company looks to 2016 and beyond, despite the challenging environment, Management remains confident that with the pending acquisition by EXOR, its strong global franchise, geographical footprint and technical underwriting skills, the Company's operations will continue to provide strong results and remains focused on maintaining its strong relationships with clients.

The following discussion provides an overview of the Company's business and trends and commentary regarding the outlook for 2016 in each business.

### Non-life reinsurance and insurance business, trends and 2016 outlook

The Company generates its Non-life reinsurance and insurance revenue from premiums. Premium rates and terms and conditions vary by line of business depending on market conditions. Pricing cycles are driven by supply of capital in the industry and demand for reinsurance and insurance and other risk transfer products. The reinsurance and insurance business is also influenced by several other factors, including variations in interest rates and financial markets, changes in legal, regulatory and judicial environments, loss trends, inflation and general economic conditions.

In its reinsurance portfolio, the Company writes all lines of business in virtually all markets worldwide. In addition, the Company provides certain specialty insurance lines of business. The Company differentiates itself through its risk management strategy, its financial strength and its strong global franchise. In assuming its clients' risks, the Company removes the volatility associated with those risks from the client, and then manages those risks and the risk-related volatility. Through its broad product and geographic diversification, its execution capabilities and its local presence in most major markets, the Company is able to achieve a more stable return over the reinsurance cycle, respond quickly to market needs, and capitalize on business opportunities virtually anywhere in the world.

A key challenge facing the Company is to successfully manage risk through all phases of the reinsurance cycle. The Company believes that its long-term strategy of closely monitoring the progression of each line of business, being selective in the business that it writes, and maintaining the diversification and balance of its portfolio, will optimize returns over the reinsurance cycle. Individual lines of business and markets have their own unique characteristics and are at different stages of the reinsurance pricing cycle at any given point in time. Management believes it has achieved appropriate portfolio diversification by product, geography, line and type of business, length of tail, and distribution

channel. Further, Management believes that this diversification, in addition to the financial strength of the Company and its strong global franchise, will help to mitigate cyclical declines in underwriting profitability. The Non-life reinsurance market has historically been highly cyclical in nature as evidenced by hard and soft markets. Since late 2003, with the exception of lines and markets impacted by specific catastrophic or large loss events, the Company has been

## Table of Contents

experiencing the emergence of a soft market across most lines of business with general decreases in pricing and profitability. This trend is expected to continue in the near future.

During the January 1, 2016 renewals, the Company experienced a decrease of approximately 5% in renewable Non-life treaty business, on a constant foreign exchange basis. The decrease in renewable premium volume was driven by all Non-life sub-segments and reflects a challenging renewal season, with further erosion of prices and terms as a result of excess capital and benign loss activity and limited new opportunities. All of these factors continue to provide a challenge to writing business that meets our profitability requirements. Despite these persistent challenging market conditions, the Company believes that its strong global franchise and geographic footprint, broad yet highly technical capabilities over many lines of business, resulted in the renewal of a high quality portfolio, in some cases at superior market terms, and finding additional pockets of attractive new business.

The Company writes a large majority of its business on a treaty basis and renewed approximately 65% of its total annual Non-life treaty business on January 1, 2016. The remainder of the Non-life treaty business renews at other times during the year. In addition to treaty business, the Company writes approximately \$400 million of direct and facultative business which renews throughout the year.

### Life and Health reinsurance business, trends and 2016 outlook

The Company's Life and Health segment derives revenues primarily from renewal premiums from existing reinsurance treaties and new premiums from existing or new reinsurance treaties. Within the Life and Health segment, the Company writes mortality (including disability), longevity and, following the acquisition of PartnerRe Health, U.S. accident and health products. Management believes the existing life business and PartnerRe Health business provide the Company with diversification benefits and balance to its portfolio as they are generally not correlated to the Company's Non-life business.

#### Life

The long-term profitability of the life business (including the mortality and longevity lines of business) mainly depends on the volume and amount of death claims incurred and the ability to adequately price the risk the Company assumes. The life reinsurance policies are often in force for the remaining lifetime of the underlying individuals insured, with premiums earned typically over a period of 10 to 30 years. The volume of the business may be reduced each year by terminations of the underlying treaties related to lapses, voluntary surrenders, death of insureds and recaptures by ceding companies. While death claims are reasonably predictable over a period of many years, claims become less predictable over shorter periods and can fluctuate significantly from quarter to quarter or from year to year.

In terms of the Company's Life portfolio, the active January 1 renewals only impact the short-term in-force premium in the mortality line, which is a relatively limited portion of the overall Life portfolio. For those treaties that actively renewed, pricing conditions and terms were modestly softer from the January 1, 2015 renewals. Management expects moderate continued growth in the Company's Life portfolio in 2016 from new business initiatives, assuming constant foreign exchange rates.

#### Health

The long-term profitability of the accident and health business mainly depends on the volume and amount of medical claims and expenses. While the volume of medical claims can be predicted to a certain extent, the amount of claims and expenses depends on various factors, primarily health care inflation rates, driven by a shift towards the older population, reliance on expensive medical equipment and technology, and changes in demand for health care services over time.

The acquisition of the PartnerRe Health business resulted in substantial overall premium growth in the Company's accident and health line of business in 2013, 2014 and 2015, primarily as a result of its transition from an MGA to an insurance carrier in 2013 (see Business in Item 1 of Part I of this report for more details) and the opportunities arising from the implementation of the Healthcare Act in the U.S.

At the January 1, 2016 renewals, the expected premium volume, at constant foreign exchange rates, decreased compared to the prior year renewal as a result of increased competition across all product lines. Management expects continued market pressure and further modest decreases in the premium volume in 2016.

### Investment business, trends and 2016 outlook

The Company generates revenue from its high quality investment portfolio, as well as the investments underlying the funds held - directly managed account, through net investment income, including coupon interest on fixed maturities and dividends on equities, and realized and unrealized gains and losses on investments.

For the Company's investment risks, which include both public and private market investments, diversification of risk is critical to achieving the risk and return objectives of the Company. The Company's investment policy distinguishes between liquid,

## Table of Contents

high quality assets that support the Company's liabilities, and the more diversified, higher risk asset classes that make up the Company's capital funds. While there will be years where investment markets risks achieve less than the risk-free rate of return, or potentially even negative results, the Company believes the rewards for assuming these risks in a disciplined and measured way will produce a positive excess return to the Company over time. Additionally, since investment risks are not fully correlated with the Company's reinsurance risks, this increases the overall diversification of the Company's total risk portfolio.

The Company follows prudent investment guidelines through a strategy that seeks to maximize returns while managing investment risk in line with the Company's overall objectives of earnings stability and long-term book value growth. The Company allocates its invested assets into two categories: liability funds and capital funds (see the discussion of liability funds and capital funds in Financial Condition, Liquidity and Capital Resources). A key challenge for the Company is achieving the right balance between current investment income and total returns (that include price appreciation or depreciation) in changing market conditions. The Company regularly reviews the allocation of investments to asset classes within its investment portfolio and its funds held - directly managed account and allocates investments to those asset classes the Company anticipates will outperform in the near future, subject to limits and guidelines. Similarly, the Company reduces its exposure to risk asset classes where returns are deemed unattractive. The Company may also lengthen or shorten the duration of its fixed maturity portfolio in anticipation of changes in interest rates, or increase or decrease the amount of credit risk it assumes, depending on credit spreads and anticipated economic conditions.

The Company's investment operations have experienced volatile market conditions since the middle of 2007. The market conditions remained volatile in 2015, primarily due to increases in U.S. interest rates, the widening of credit spreads and decreases in worldwide equity markets. Assuming constant foreign exchange rates, Management expects net investment income to continue to decrease in 2016 compared to 2015 primarily due to lower reinvestment rates. Management expects this decrease to be partially offset by expected positive cash flow from operations (including net investment income).

### Overview of the Results of Operations

The Company measures its performance in several ways. Among the performance measures accepted under U.S. GAAP is diluted net income or loss per share, a measure that focuses on the return provided to the Company's common shareholders. Diluted net income or loss per share is obtained by dividing net income or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders by the weighted average number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding. Net income or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders is defined as net income or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. less preferred dividends and loss on redemption of preferred shares. The Company's net income, net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd., net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders and diluted net income per share are discussed below in Review of Net Income.

The Company also utilizes certain non-GAAP measures to assess performance (see the discussion of these non-GAAP measures and the reconciliation to the most directly comparable GAAP measures in Key Financial Measures below).

### Key Factors Affecting Year over Year Comparability

The following key factors affected the year over year comparison of the Company's results for the year ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 and may continue to affect our results of operations and financial condition in the future.

### Other Expenses

As discussed in Business in Item 1 of Part I, upon the termination of the Amalgamation Agreement, the Company paid the AXIS Termination Fee, which is included within Other expenses and which significantly impacted the Company's net income for the year ended December 31, 2015.

During the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company also recorded \$63 million, pre-tax, of other transaction costs associated with the Amalgamation Agreement and Merger Agreement (Transaction Costs) within Other expenses primarily related to professional fees and severance costs.

On April 17, 2015, PartnerRe U.S. Corporation (PRUS), a subsidiary of the Company, agreed a negotiated earn-out consideration to be paid to the former shareholders of Presidio Reinsurance Group, Inc. (Presidio) in the amount of \$29 million pursuant to an earn-out agreement (Earn-out Agreement) dated December 31, 2012. The Company

previously accrued \$4 million in connection with the Earn-out Agreement through December 31, 2014, and the remaining \$25 million, pre-tax, was recorded in Other expenses during the year ended December 31, 2015. In total, the Company expensed termination fees, transaction costs and earn-out consideration of \$403 million during the year ended December 31, 2015, which is included in Other expenses.



Table of Contents

## Volatility in Capital Markets

The results for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were significantly impacted by the volatility in the capital markets with the Company reporting net realized and unrealized (losses) gains on investments, pre-tax, in net income as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Year ended December 31,	Total	
2015	\$(297	)
2014	372	
2013	(161	)

In 2015, U.S. risk-free interest rates increased, credit spreads widened and worldwide equity markets deteriorated, while the U.S. dollar exchange rate at December 31, 2015 strengthened against most major currencies compared to December 31, 2014. The net result of these movements was a net realized and unrealized loss on investments recorded in net income.

In 2014, U.S. and European risk-free interest rates decreased and worldwide equity markets improved, while the U.S. dollar exchange rate at December 31, 2014 strengthened against most major currencies compared to December 31, 2013. The net result of these movements was a net realized and unrealized gain on investments recorded in net income.

In 2013, U.S. and European risk-free interest rates increased, equity markets improved and credit spreads narrowed, while the U.S. dollar exchange rate at December 31, 2013 weakened against most major currencies compared to December 31, 2012. The net result of these movements was a net realized and unrealized loss on investments recorded in net income, which was partially offset by an unrealized gain related to the initial public offering of an investment in a mortgage guaranty insurance company.

## Large Catastrophic and Large Loss Events

As the Company's reinsurance operations are exposed to low frequency and high severity risk events, some of which are seasonal, results for certain periods may include unusually low loss experience, while results for other periods may include modest or significant catastrophic losses. For example, while the Company's results for 2014 included no significant catastrophic losses or large losses, in 2015 the Company incurred relatively modest large losses of \$59 million, net of retrocession and reinstatement premiums, related to the Tianjin Explosion, which primarily affected the property line in the Company's Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segment, the property and marine lines in the Global Specialty sub-segment and the Catastrophe sub-segment. In 2013, the Company incurred relatively modest losses of \$142 million, net of retrocession and reinstatement premiums, related to the combined impact of the German Hailstorm, Alberta Floods and the European Floods. As a reference point, the Company's results for 2011 included an unusually high frequency of high severity catastrophic events, including the Japan Earthquake and 2011 New Zealand Earthquakes, with incurred losses of \$1,790 million, net of retrocession and reinstatement premiums.

The combined impact of large catastrophic losses on the Company's technical result, pre-tax net income, loss ratio, technical ratio and combined ratio by segment and sub-segment and the large catastrophic losses by event for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

2015	North America	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	Global Specialty	Catastrophe	Total Non-life segment	Life and Health segment	Corporate and Other	Total <sup>(1)</sup>
Net losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits	\$3	\$18	\$22	\$16	\$59	\$—	\$—	\$59
Reinstatement premiums	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Impact on technical result and pre-tax net income	\$3	\$18	\$22	\$16	\$59	\$—	\$—	\$59
Impact on the loss ratio	0.2	% 2.7	% 1.4	% 5.6	% 1.5	%		
Impact on the technical ratio	0.2	% 2.7	% 1.4	% 5.6	% 1.5	%		

Impact on the combined ratio 1.5 %

(1) Large losses of \$59 million related to the Tianjin Explosion, net of any reinsurance.

62

---

Table of Contents

2013	North America	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	Global Specialty	Catastrophe	Total Non-life segment	Life and Health segment	Corporate and Other	Total
Net losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits	\$14	\$11	\$15	\$115	\$155	\$—	\$—	\$155
Reinstatement premiums	—	—	—	(13 )	(13 )	—	—	(13 )
Impact on technical result and pre-tax net income	\$14	\$11	\$15	\$102	\$142	\$—	\$—	\$142
Impact on the loss ratio	0.9	% 1.5	% 1.0	% 25.0	% 3.5	%		
Impact on the technical ratio	0.9	% 1.5	% 1.0	% 25.0	% 3.4	%		
Impact on the combined ratio					3.4	%		
2013								Total <sup>(1)</sup>
German Hailstorm								\$58
Alberta Floods								48
European Floods								36
Impact on pre-tax net income								\$142

(1) Large catastrophic losses are shown net of any reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

## Foreign Exchange Movements

During the year ended December 31, 2015, the U.S. dollar strengthened significantly against other currencies. The strengthening of the U.S. dollar had a significant impact on certain individual line items of the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements, primarily on the value of the investments, unpaid losses and loss expenses and policy benefits for life and annuity contracts, the currency translation account within accumulated other comprehensive loss, gross and net premiums written and earned and net foreign exchange losses. However, the overall net impact is not significant due to the matching of assets and liabilities by currency, resulting in foreign exchange movements offsetting, and due to the hedging of material foreign exchange exposures.

## Restructuring Charges

Net income for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was also impacted by the restructuring of the Company's business support operations and changes to the structure of its Global Non-life Operations announced in April 2013 (the restructuring), primarily as a result of the restructuring costs, mainly related to the termination plans, and lower personnel costs following the restructuring.

The restructuring included involuntary and voluntary employee termination plans in certain jurisdictions (collectively, termination plans) and certain real estate related costs. During the years ended December 31, 2014 and 2013, the Company recorded within Other expenses a pre-tax restructuring charge of \$11 million and \$58 million, respectively.

## Acquisition of PartnerRe Health

Effective December 31, 2012, the Company completed the acquisition of PartnerRe Health. The Consolidated Statements of Operations and Cash Flows, and the Life and Health segment, include the results of PartnerRe Health from January 1, 2013. At the time of the acquisition, PartnerRe Health operated as an MGA, writing all of its business on behalf of third-party insurance companies and earning a fee for producing the business, as well as participating in a portion of the original business that was ceded to PartnerRe Health by these third parties based on quota share agreements. During 2013, the Company obtained the necessary licenses and approvals and began transitioning the portfolio to PartnerRe carriers. As of January 1, 2014, virtually all of the PartnerRe Health business was originated directly, without the use of third party insurance companies. As a result, this transition, combined with growth in the underlying business, affects the year over year comparability with increased gross and net premiums written, net premiums earned, losses and loss expenses and acquisition costs, and reduced MGA fee income, which is recorded in

Other income.

63

---

Table of Contents

## Overview of Net Income

Net income, net income attributable to noncontrolling interests, net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd., preferred dividends, loss on redemption of preferred shares and net income and diluted net income per share attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars, except per share data):

	2015	2014	2013
Net income	\$107	\$1,068	\$673
Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests	(3	) (13	) (9
Net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd.	104	1,055	664
Less:			
Preferred dividends	57	57	58
Loss on redemption of preferred shares	—	—	9
Net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$47	\$998	\$597
Diluted net income per share attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$0.97	\$19.51	\$10.58

## 2015 compared to 2014

The decrease in net income, net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd., and net income and diluted net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily due to:

- an increase in pre-tax net realized and unrealized investment losses of \$669 million, as described in Volatility in Capital Markets above;
- an increase in other expenses of \$341 million, which was primarily related to the AXIS Termination Fee, Transaction Costs and costs related to the Presidio Earn-out Agreement, as described in Other Expenses above;
- an increase in net foreign exchange losses of \$27 million, primarily due to the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar on certain unhedged non-U.S. denominated investment portfolios; and
- a decrease in net investment income of \$30 million, mainly due to the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies and lower dividend income; partially offset by
  - a decrease in income tax expense of \$159 million, which was primarily related to the increase in net realized and unrealized investment losses.

## 2014 compared to 2013

The increase in net income, net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd., net income and diluted net income per share attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily due to:

- an increase in pre-tax net realized and unrealized investment gains of \$533 million; and
- a decrease in other expenses of \$50 million; partially offset by
  - an increase in income tax expense of \$190 million, which was primarily related to the increase in pre-tax net realized and unrealized investment gains.

For diluted net income per share specifically, the increase was also due to the accretive impact of a reduction in the diluted number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding as a result of share repurchases.

The factors driving these increases and decreases are described in more detail in Review of Net Income below.

## Key Financial Measures

In addition to the Consolidated Balance Sheets and Consolidated Statements of Operations and Comprehensive Income, Management uses certain other key measures, some of which are non-GAAP financial measures within the meaning of Regulation G (see below), to evaluate its financial performance and the overall growth in value generated for the Company's common shareholders.

Table of Contents

The Company's long-term objective is to manage a portfolio of diversified risks that will create total shareholder value. The Company measures its success in achieving its long-term objective by targeting a return, which is variable and can be adjusted by Management, in excess of a referenced risk-free rate over the reinsurance cycle. The return, which is currently targeted to exceed 700 basis points in excess of the referenced risk-free rate, is calculated using compound annual growth in diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding plus dividends per common share (growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends). Management uses growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends as its prime measure of long-term financial performance and believes this measure aligns the Company's stated long-term objective with the measure most investors use to evaluate total shareholder value creation given that it focuses on the tangible value of total shareholder returns, excluding the impact of goodwill and intangibles.

Given the Company's profitability in any particular quarterly or annual period can be significantly affected by the level of large catastrophic losses, Management assesses this long-term objective over the reinsurance cycle as the Company's performance during any particular quarterly or annual period is not necessarily indicative of its performance over the longer-term reinsurance cycle.

While growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends is the Company's prime financial measure, Management also uses other key financial measures to monitor performance. At December 31, 2015 and 2014 and for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 these were as follows:

		December 31, 2015	December 31, 2014	
Diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(1)</sup>		\$ 111.93	\$ 114.76	
Growth in diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding plus dividends <sup>(2)</sup>		—	%	
	2015	2014	2013	
Operating earnings attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders (in millions of U.S. dollars) <sup>(3)</sup>	\$ 658	\$ 755	\$ 722	
Diluted operating earnings per common share and common share equivalents outstanding attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders <sup>(3)</sup>	\$ 13.45	\$ 14.76	\$ 12.79	
Operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(4)</sup>	10.7	% 13.5	% 12.7	%
Combined ratio <sup>(5)</sup>	85.6	% 86.2	% 85.3	%

- Diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share) is calculated using common shareholders' equity attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. (total shareholders' equity less noncontrolling interests and the aggregate liquidation value of preferred shares) less goodwill and
- (1) intangible assets, net of tax, divided by the number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding (assuming exercise of all stock-based awards and other dilutive securities). The presentation of Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures below) and is reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure below.
- (2) Growth in diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding plus dividends (growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends) is calculated using Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends per common share divided by Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share at the beginning of the year. The presentation of growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures below) and is reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure below.
- (3) Operating earnings or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders (operating earnings or loss) is calculated as net income or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders excluding net realized and

unrealized gains or losses on investments, net of tax (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an insurance or reinsurance related investee), net foreign exchange gains or losses, net of tax, loss on redemption of preferred shares, the interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments, net of tax (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an insurance or reinsurance related investee and where the Company does not control the investee's activities), certain withholding taxes on inter-company dividends (included in Other expenses) and the AXIS Termination Fee (included in Other expenses) and is calculated after preferred dividends. Operating earnings or loss per common share and common share equivalent outstanding (diluted operating earnings or loss per share) are calculated using operating earnings or loss for the period divided by the weighted average number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding. The presentation of operating earnings or loss and diluted operating earnings or loss per share are non-GAAP financial

Table of Contents

measures within the meaning of Regulation G (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures below) and are reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure below.

(4) Operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Operating ROE) is calculated using operating earnings or loss, as defined above, per diluted common share and common share equivalents outstanding, divided by diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding as of the beginning of the year, as defined above. The presentation of Operating ROE is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures below) and is reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure below.

(5) The combined ratio of the Non-life segment is calculated as the sum of the technical ratio (losses and loss expenses and acquisition costs divided by net premiums earned) and the other expense ratio (other expenses divided by net premiums earned).

**Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share:** Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share focuses on the underlying fundamentals of the Company's financial position and performance without the impact of goodwill or intangible assets. As discussed above, the Company uses this measure as the basis for its prime measure of long-term shareholder value creation, growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends. Management believes that Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share aligns the Company's stated long-term objectives with the measure most investors use to evaluate total shareholder value creation and that it focuses on the tangible value of shareholder returns, excluding the impact of goodwill and intangibles. Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share is impacted by the Company's net income or loss, capital resources management and external factors such as foreign exchange, interest rates, credit spreads and equity markets, which can drive changes in realized and unrealized gains or losses on its investment portfolio.

Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share at December 31, 2015 and 2014 and the calculation of the growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends for the year ended December 31, 2015 were as follows. As described above, this metric is a long-term performance measure, however, the below table shows the total shareholder value creation for the year ended December 31, 2015 in order for the shareholders to monitor performance.

	December 31, 2015	December 31, 2014
Diluted tangible book value per share	\$ 111.93	\$ 114.76
Dividends declared per common share during the year ended December 31, 2015	2.80	
Diluted tangible book value per share plus dividends	\$ 114.73	
Growth in diluted tangible book value per share plus dividends	—	%

The Company's Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share decreased by 2.5%, from \$114.76 at December 31, 2014 to \$111.93 at December 31, 2015, primarily due to dividends on the common and preferred shares and curtailing of the share repurchases, partially offset by the net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends was flat during the year ended December 31, 2015 as adding the common dividends back offsets the other factors describing the movement in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share.

Over the past five years, since December 31, 2010, the Company has generated a compound annual growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends in excess of 7%. Over the past ten years, since December 31, 2005, the Company has generated a compound annual growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends in excess of 13%.

The presentation of Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G and should be considered in addition to, and not as a substitute for, measures of financial performance prepared in accordance with GAAP (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures). The reconciliation of Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure, diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding, at December 31, 2015 and 2014 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	December 31, 2015	December 31, 2014
	\$ 123.05	\$ 126.21



Diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding <sup>(1)</sup>		
Less: goodwill and other intangible assets, net of tax, per share	11.12	11.45
Diluted tangible book value per share	\$111.93	\$114.76

Diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Book Value per Share) is calculated using common shareholders' equity attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. (total shareholders' equity less (1) noncontrolling interests and the aggregate liquidation value of preferred shares) divided by the number of common shares and common share equivalents outstanding (assuming exercise of all stock-based awards and other dilutive securities).

Table of Contents

Operating earnings or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders (operating earnings or loss) and operating earnings or loss per common share and common share equivalent outstanding (diluted operating earnings or loss per share): Management uses operating earnings or loss and diluted operating earnings or loss per share to measure its financial performance as these measures focus on the underlying fundamentals of the Company's operations by excluding net realized and unrealized gains or losses on investments (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an investee whose operations are insurance or reinsurance related and where the Company does not control the investee's activities), net foreign exchange gains or losses, loss on redemption of preferred shares, certain interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments (except where the Company has made a strategic investment in an investee whose operations are insurance or reinsurance related and where the Company does not control the investee's activities) and certain withholding taxes on inter-company dividends. Net realized and unrealized gains or losses on investments in any particular period are not indicative of the performance of, and distort trends in, the Company's business as they predominantly result from general economic and financial market conditions, and the timing of realized gains or losses on investments is largely opportunistic. Net foreign exchange gains or losses are not indicative of the performance of, and distort trends in, the Company's business as they predominantly result from general economic and foreign exchange market conditions. Loss on the redemption of preferred shares is not indicative of the performance of, and distorts trends in, the Company's business as it resulted from general economic and financial market conditions, and the timing of the loss on redemption was largely opportunistic. Interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments are also not indicative of the performance of, or trends in, the Company's business where the investee's operations are not insurance or reinsurance related and where the Company does not control the investee companies' activities. Withholding taxes on inter-company dividends are not indicative of the performance of, and distort trends in, the Company's business as they relate to an inter-company transaction rather than the Company's core operating performance. The AXIS Termination Fee is not indicative of the performance of, and distorts trends in, the Company's business as it relates to the Company's merger and acquisition activities rather than the Company's core operating performance. Management believes that the use of operating earnings or loss and diluted operating earnings or loss per share enables investors and other users of the Company's financial information to analyze its performance in a manner similar to how Management analyzes performance. Management also believes that these measures follow industry practice and, therefore, allow the users of financial information to compare the Company's performance with its industry peer group, and that the equity analysts and certain rating agencies which follow the Company, and the insurance industry as a whole, generally exclude these items from their analyses for the same reasons.

Operating earnings decreased by \$97 million, from \$755 million in 2014 to \$658 million in 2015. The decrease in operating earnings was primarily due to the Transaction Costs and the Presidio Earn-out Agreement of \$88 million, as described above.

Diluted operating earnings per share decreased from \$14.76 in 2014 to \$13.45 in 2015. The decrease was primarily due to the decrease in operating earnings, partially offset by a lower weighted average number of shares outstanding in 2015 compared to 2014.

Operating earnings increased by \$33 million, from \$722 million in 2013 to \$755 million in 2014. The increase in operating earnings was primarily due to the restructuring charge recorded in 2013 and a decrease in operating tax expense, primarily driven by a higher distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income recorded in non-taxable jurisdictions in 2014 compared to 2013. These increases were partially offset by a decrease in the Non-life underwriting result. Additional detail of the Non-life underwriting result is provided in the discussion of individual sub-segments in Results by Segment and Review of Net Income below.

Diluted operating earnings per share increased from \$12.79 in 2013 to \$14.76 in 2014. The increase was primarily due to the increase in operating earnings and the accretive impact of share repurchases.

The other lesser factors contributing to the increases or decreases in operating earnings and diluted operating earnings per share in 2015 compared to 2014 and in 2014 compared to 2013 are further described in Review of Net Income below.

Operating earnings or loss attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders and diluted operating earnings or loss per share are non-GAAP financial measures within the meaning of Regulation G and should be considered in addition

to, and not as a substitute for, measures of financial performance prepared in accordance with GAAP (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures). The reconciliation of operating earnings and diluted operating earnings per share to the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

67

---

Table of Contents

	2015	2014	2013
Net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd.	\$104	\$1,055	\$664
Less:			
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains, net of tax	(262 )	286	(127 )
Net foreign exchange (losses) gains, net of tax	(40 )	(46 )	2
Interest in earnings of equity method investments, net of tax	6	9	9
AXIS Termination Fee	(315 )	—	—
Withholding tax on inter-company dividends, net of tax	—	(6 )	—
Dividends to preferred shareholders	57	57	58
Operating earnings attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$658	\$755	\$722

## Per diluted share:

Net income attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$0.97	\$19.51	\$10.58
Less:			
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains, net of tax	(5.34 )	5.60	(2.25 )
Net foreign exchange (losses) gains, net of tax	(0.82 )	(0.90 )	0.04
Interest in earnings of equity method investments, net of tax	0.12	0.17	0.16
AXIS Termination Fee	(6.44 )	—	—
Withholding tax on inter-company dividends, net of tax	—	(0.12 )	—
Loss on redemption of preferred shares	—	—	(0.16 )
Operating earnings attributable to PartnerRe Ltd. common shareholders	\$13.45	\$14.76	\$12.79

Operating ROE: Management uses Operating ROE as a measure of profitability that focuses on the return to common shareholders on an annual basis. To support the Company's growth objectives, most economic decisions, including capital attribution and underwriting pricing decisions, incorporate an Operating ROE impact analysis. For the purpose of that analysis, an appropriate amount of capital (equity) is attributed to each transaction for determining the transaction's priced return on attributed capital. Subject to an adequate return for the risk level as well as other factors, such as the contribution of each risk to the overall risk level and risk diversification, capital is attributed to the transactions generating the highest priced return on deployed capital. Management's challenge consists of (i) attributing an appropriate amount of capital to each transaction based on the risk created by the transaction, (ii) properly estimating the Company's overall risk level and the impact of each transaction on the overall risk level, (iii) assessing the diversification benefit, if any, of each transaction, and (iv) deploying available capital. The risk for the Company lies in misestimating any one of these factors, which are critical in calculating a meaningful priced return on deployed capital, and entering into transactions that do not contribute to the Company's growth objectives. Operating ROE decreased from 13.5% in 2014 to 10.7% in 2015. The decrease in Operating ROE was due to a higher beginning diluted book value per share at January 1, 2015 compared to January 1, 2014 and lower diluted operating earnings per share, as described above.

Operating ROE increased from 12.7% in 2013 to 13.5% in 2014. The increase in Operating ROE was due to higher operating earnings, driven by the reasons described above, partially offset by a higher diluted book value per share at January 1, 2014 compared to January 1, 2013.

The factors contributing to increases or decreases in operating earnings are described further in Review of Net Income below.

The average Operating ROE for the last five years and ten years was 7.8% and 13.1%, respectively. Both the five-year and the ten-year averages primarily reflect some years that were impacted by significant catastrophic losses and other years that were not impacted by catastrophes. Due to the volatility related to the level of catastrophic losses incurred, Management believes that it is more appropriate to measure performance based on an average Operating ROE target over the reinsurance cycle rather than focusing on the results for single periods.

The presentation of Operating ROE is a non-GAAP financial measure within the meaning of Regulation G and should be considered in addition to, and not as a substitute for, measures of financial performance prepared in accordance with GAAP (see Comment on Non-GAAP Measures). The reconciliation of Operating ROE to the most directly

comparable GAAP financial measure for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

68

---

Table of Contents

	2015		2014		2013	
Return on beginning diluted book value per common share calculated with net income per share attributable to common shareholders	0.8	%	17.9	%	10.5	%
Less:						
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains, net of tax, on beginning diluted book value per common share	(4.2	)	5.1	(2.2	)	
Net foreign exchange (losses) gains, net of tax, on beginning diluted book value per common share	(0.7	)	(0.8	)	—	
Net interest in earnings of equity method investments, net of tax, on beginning diluted book value per common share	0.1		0.2		0.2	
AXIS Termination Fee	(5.1	)	—		—	
Withholding tax on inter-company dividends, net of tax, on beginning diluted book value per common share	—		(0.1	)	—	
Loss on redemption of preferred shares, on beginning diluted book value per common share	—		—		(0.2	)
Operating return on beginning diluted book value per common share	10.7	%	13.5	%	12.7	%

Combined ratio: The combined ratio is used industry-wide as a measure of underwriting profitability for Non-life business. A combined ratio under 100% indicates underwriting profitability, as the total losses and loss expenses, acquisition costs and other expenses are less than the premiums earned on that business. While an important metric of underwriting profitability, the combined ratio does not reflect all components of profitability, as it does not recognize the impact of investment income earned on premiums between the time premiums are received and the time loss payments are ultimately made to clients. The key challenges in managing the combined ratio metric consist of (i) focusing on underwriting profitable business even in the weaker part of the reinsurance cycle, as opposed to growing the book of business at the cost of profitability, (ii) diversifying the portfolio to achieve a good balance of business, with the expectation that underwriting losses in certain lines or markets may potentially be offset by underwriting profits in other lines or markets, and (iii) maintaining control over expenses.

Since 2002, the Company has had underwriting profitability reflected in combined ratios of less than 100% for its Non-life segment in each year, except for 2005 and 2011. In 2005, when the industry recorded its worst year in history in terms of catastrophe losses in the U.S., with Hurricane Katrina being the largest insured event ever, the Company recorded a net underwriting loss and Non-life combined ratio of 116.3%. In 2011, when the industry incurred a high frequency of large losses related to the 2011 catastrophic events the Company recorded a net underwriting loss and Non-life combined ratio of 125.4%.

The Non-life combined ratio decreased by 0.6 points, from 86.2% in 2014 to 85.6% in 2015. The modest decrease in the combined ratio was mainly driven by higher net favorable prior year loss development and a decrease in other expenses. These decreases were partially offset by higher downward prior year premium adjustments and modestly higher loss picks in the Global Specialty and Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segments, higher acquisition costs in the Global Specialty and North America sub-segments and large losses related to the Tianjin explosion.

The Non-life combined ratio increased by 0.9 points, from 85.3% in 2013 to 86.2% in 2014. The increase in the combined ratio was mainly driven by a decrease in the current accident year technical result and a decrease in favorable prior year loss development. These decreases in the combined ratio were partially offset by the absence of large catastrophic losses in 2014 compared to losses related to the German Hailstorm, Alberta Floods and European Floods in 2013.

The impact on the combined ratio of the catastrophic events for each year is analyzed above. The factors contributing to increases or decreases in the combined ratio for all years presented are described further in Review of Net Income below.

The Company uses the combined ratio to measure its overall underwriting profitability for its Non-life segment as a whole. Given the Company does not allocate other expenses to its Non-life sub-segments, Management measures the underwriting profitability of the Non-life sub-segments by using the technical result and technical ratio as described in Results by Segment below.



Table of Contents

## Other Key Financial Measures

In addition to using the growth in Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends as the Company's prime financial long-term measure, and diluted tangible book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share) as the basis for this measure, the Company uses other metrics to monitor its financial performance and to measure total shareholder value. Other such metrics used by Management include, but are not limited to, diluted book value per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Book Value per Share) and Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus the discount in Non-life loss reserves per common share and common share equivalents outstanding (Diluted Tangible Book Value plus the discount in Non-life reserves). Diluted Book Value per Share is a similar metric to Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share, except that it includes the impact on book value of goodwill and intangible assets. Diluted Tangible Book Value plus the discount in Non-life loss reserves is a shorter-term metric that adjusts the Company's Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share for the impact that changes in interest rates have on the time value of money that is embedded in the Company's Non-life loss reserves.

## Comment on Non-GAAP Measures

Throughout this filing, the Company's results of operations have been presented in the way that Management believes will be the most meaningful and useful to investors, analysts, rating agencies and others who use financial information in evaluating the performance of the Company. This presentation includes the use of Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share, Diluted Tangible Book Value per Share plus dividends, operating earnings or loss, diluted operating earnings or loss per share and Operating ROE that are not calculated under standards or rules that comprise U.S. GAAP. These measures are referred to as non-GAAP financial measures within the meaning of Regulation G. Management believes that these non-GAAP financial measures are important to investors, analysts, rating agencies and others who use the Company's financial information and will help provide a consistent basis for comparison between years and for comparison with the Company's peer group, although non-GAAP measures may be defined or calculated differently by other companies. Investors should consider these non-GAAP measures in addition to, and not as a substitute for, measures of financial performance prepared in accordance with GAAP. A reconciliation of these measures to the most directly comparable U.S. GAAP financial measures, diluted book value per share, net income or loss and return on beginning common shareholders' equity calculated with net income or loss attributable to common shareholders, is presented above.

## Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates

The Company's Consolidated Financial Statements have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (U.S. GAAP). The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires Management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. The following presents a discussion of those accounting policies and estimates that Management believes are the most critical to its operations and require the most difficult, subjective and complex judgment. If actual events differ significantly from the underlying assumptions and estimates used by Management, there could be material adjustments to prior estimates that could potentially adversely affect the Company's results of operations, financial condition and liquidity. These critical accounting policies and estimates should be read in conjunction with the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements, including Note 2 - Significant Accounting Policies, for a full understanding of the Company's accounting policies. The sensitivity estimates that follow are based on outcomes that the Company considers reasonably likely to occur.

## Unpaid Losses and Loss Expenses

Because a significant amount of time can elapse between the assumption of risk, occurrence of a loss event, the reporting of the event to an insurance company (the primary company or the cedant), the subsequent reporting to the reinsurance company (the reinsurer) and the ultimate payment of the claim on the loss event by the reinsurer, the Company's liability for unpaid losses and loss expenses (loss reserves) is based largely upon estimates. The Company categorizes loss reserves into three types of reserves: reported outstanding loss reserves (case reserves), additional case reserves (ACRs) and IBNR. The Company updates its estimates for each of the aforementioned categories on a quarterly basis using information received from its cedants. Case reserves represent unpaid losses reported by the



Company's cedants and recorded by the Company. ACRs are established for particular circumstances where, on the basis of individual loss reports, the Company estimates that the particular loss or collection of losses covered by a treaty may be greater than those advised by the cedant. IBNR reserves represent a provision for claims that have been incurred but not yet reported to the Company, as well as future loss development on losses already reported, in excess of the case reserves and ACRs. Unlike case reserves and ACRs, IBNR reserves are often calculated at an aggregated level and cannot usually be directly identified as reserves for a particular loss or treaty. The Company also estimates the future unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) associated with the loss reserves and these form part of the Company's loss adjustment expense reserves. The Company's Non-life loss reserves for each category, line and sub-segment are reported in the tables included later in this section.

Table of Contents

The amount of time that elapses before a claim is reported to the cedant and then subsequently reported to the reinsurer is commonly referred to in the industry as the reporting tail. Lines of business for which claims are reported quickly are commonly referred to as short-tail lines; and lines of business for which a longer period of time elapses before claims are reported to the reinsurer are commonly referred to as long-tail lines. In general, for reinsurance, the time lags are longer than for primary business due to the delay that occurs between the cedant becoming aware of a loss and reporting the information to its reinsurer(s). The delay varies by reinsurance market (country of cedant), type of treaty, whether losses are first paid by the cedant and the size of the loss. The delay could vary from a few weeks to a year or sometimes longer. The Company considers agriculture, catastrophe, energy, motor business written in the U.S., proportional motor business written outside of the U.S., property and specialty property to be short-tail lines; aviation/space, credit/surety, engineering, marine and multiline to be medium-tail lines; and casualty, non-proportional motor business written outside of the U.S. and specialty casualty to be long-tail lines of business. For all lines, the Company's objective is to estimate ultimate losses and loss expenses. Total loss reserves are then calculated by subtracting losses paid. Similarly, IBNR reserves are calculated by subtraction of case reserves and ACRs from total loss reserves.

The Company analyzes its ultimate losses and loss expenses after consideration of the loss experience of various reserving cells. The Company assigns treaties to reserving cells and allocates losses from the treaty to the reserving cell. The reserving cells are selected in order to ensure that the underlying treaties have homogeneous loss development characteristics (e.g., reporting tail) but are large enough to make estimation of trends credible. The selection of reserving cells is reviewed annually and changes over time as the business of the Company evolves. For each reserving cell, the Company tabulates losses in reserving triangles that show the total reported or paid claims at each financial year end by underwriting year cohort. An underwriting year is the year during which the reinsurance treaty was entered into as opposed to the year in which the loss occurred (accident year), or the calendar year for which financial results are reported. For each reserving cell, the Company's estimates of loss reserves are reached after a review of the results of several commonly accepted actuarial projection methodologies. In selecting its best estimate, the Company considers the appropriateness of each methodology to the individual circumstances of the reserving cell and underwriting year for which the projection is made. The methodologies that the Company employs include, but may not be limited to, paid and reported Chain Ladder methods, Expected Loss Ratio method, paid and reported Bornhuetter-Ferguson (B-F) methods, and paid and reported Benktander methods. In addition, the Company uses other methodologies to estimate liabilities for specific types of claims. For example, reserves established for the catastrophe line are primarily a function of the presence or absence of catastrophic events during the year, and the complexity and uncertainty associated with estimating unpaid losses from these large disclosed events. Internal and vendor catastrophe models are typically used in the estimation of loss and loss expenses at the early stages of catastrophe losses before loss information is reported to the reinsurer. In addition, reserves are also established in consideration of mid-sized and attritional loss events that occur during a year. In the case of asbestos and environmental claims, the Company has established reserves for future losses and allocated loss expenses based on the results of periodic actuarial studies, which consider the underlying exposures of the Company's cedants.

The reserve methodologies employed by the Company are dependent on data that the Company collects. This data consists primarily of loss amounts and loss payments reported by the Company's cedants, and premiums written and earned reported by cedants or estimated by the Company. The actuarial methods used by the Company to project loss reserves that it will pay in the future do not generally include methodologies that are dependent on claim counts reported, claim counts settled or claim counts open as, due to the nature of the Company's business, this information is not routinely provided by cedants for every treaty.

A brief description of the reserving methods commonly employed by the Company and a discussion of their particular advantages and disadvantages follows:

**Chain Ladder (CL) Development Methods (Reported or Paid)**

These methods use the underlying assumption that losses reported (paid) for each underwriting year at a particular development stage follow a stable pattern. For example, the CL development method assumes that on average, every underwriting year will display the same percentage of ultimate liabilities reported by the Company's cedants (say x%) at 24 months after the inception of the underwriting year. The percentages reported (paid) are established for each

development stage (e.g., at 12 months, 24 months, etc.) after examining historical averages from the loss development data. These are sometimes supplemented by external benchmark information. Ultimate liabilities are estimated by multiplying the actual reported (paid) losses by the reciprocal of the assumed reported (paid) percentage (e.g.,  $1/x\%$ ). Reserves are then calculated by subtracting paid claims from the estimated ultimate liabilities.

Table of Contents

The main strengths of the method are that it is reactive to loss emergence (payments) and that it makes full use of historical experience on claim emergence (payments). For homogeneous low volatility lines, under stable economic conditions the method can often produce good estimates of ultimate liabilities and reserves. However, the method has weaknesses when the underlying assumption of stable patterns is not true. This may be the consequence of changes in the mix of business, changes in claim inflation trends, changes in claim reporting practices or the presence of large claims, among other things. Furthermore, the method tends to produce volatile estimates of ultimate liabilities in situations where there is volatility in reported (paid) patterns. In particular, when the expected percentage reported (paid) is low, small deviations between actual and expected claims can lead to very volatile estimates of ultimate liabilities and reserves. Consequently, this method is often unsuitable for projections at early development stages of an underwriting year. Finally, the method fails to incorporate any information regarding market conditions, pricing, etc., which could improve the estimate of liabilities and reserves. It therefore tends not to perform very well in situations where there are rapidly changing market conditions.

**Expected Loss Ratio (ELR) Method**

This method estimates ultimate losses for an underwriting year by applying an estimated loss ratio to the earned premium for that underwriting year. Although the method is insensitive to actual reported or paid losses, it can often be useful at the early stages of development when very few losses have been reported or paid, and the principal sources of information available to the Company consist of information obtained during pricing and qualitative information supplied by the cedant. However, the lack of sensitivity to reported or paid losses means that the method is usually inappropriate at later stages of development.

**Bornhuetter-Ferguson (B-F) Methods (Reported or Paid)**

These methods aim to address the concerns of the Chain Ladder Development methods, which are the variability at early stages of development and the failure to incorporate external information such as pricing. However, the B-F methods are more sensitive to reported and paid losses than the Expected Loss Ratio method, and can be seen as a blend of the Expected Loss Ratio and Chain Ladder development methods. Unreported (unpaid) claims are calculated using an expected reporting (payment) pattern and an externally determined estimate of ultimate liabilities (usually determined by multiplying an a priori loss ratio with estimates of premium volume). The accuracy of the a priori loss ratio is a critical assumption in this method. Usually a priori loss ratios are initially determined on the basis of pricing information, but may also be adjusted to reflect other information that subsequently emerges about underlying loss experience. Although the method tends to provide less volatile indications at early stages of development and reflects changes in the external environment, this method can be slow to react to emerging loss development (payment). In particular, to the extent that the a priori loss ratios prove to be inaccurate (and are not revised), the B-F methods will produce loss estimates that take longer to converge with the final settlement value of loss liabilities.

**Benktander (B-K) Methods (Reported or Paid)**

These methods can be viewed as a blend between the Chain Ladder Development and the B-F methods described above. The blend is based on predetermined weights at each development stage that depend on the reported (paid) development patterns.

Although mitigated to some extent, this method still exhibits the same advantages and disadvantages as the B-F method, but the mechanics of the calculation imply that it is more reactive to loss emergence (payment) than the B-F method.

**Loss Event Specific Method**

The ultimate losses estimated under this method are derived from estimates of specific events based on reported claims, client and broker discussions, review of potential exposures, market loss estimates, modeled analysis and other event specific criteria.

**Method Weights**

In determining the loss reserves, the Company often relies on a blend of the results from two or more methods (e.g., weighted averages). The judgment as to which of the above method(s) is most appropriate for a particular underwriting year and reserving cell could change over time as new information emerges regarding underlying loss activity and other data issues. Furthermore, as each line is typically composed of several reserving cells, it is likely that the reserves for the line will be dependent on several reserving methods. This is because reserves for a line are the

result of aggregating the reserves for each constituent reserving cell and that a different method could be selected for each reserving cell. Although it is not appropriate to refer to reserves for a line as being determined by a particular method, the table below summarizes the methods that were given principal weight in selecting the best estimates of reserves in each reserving line and can therefore be viewed as key drivers of selected reserves. The table distinguishes methods for mature and immature underwriting years, as they are often different. The definition of maturity is specific to a line and is related to the reporting tail. If at the reserve evaluation date, a significant proportion of losses for the underwriting year are expected to have been reported, then the underwriting year is deemed to be mature, otherwise it is deemed to be immature. For short-tail lines, such as property or agriculture, immature years can refer to the one or two most recent underwriting years, while for longer tail lines, such as casualty, immature years can refer to the three or four most recent underwriting years.

Table of Contents

The principal reserving methods used for the major components of each reserving line are as follows:

Reserving line	Non-life sub-segment	Immature Underwriting Years	Mature Underwriting Years
Agriculture	North America and Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F / Paid B-F / Reported CL	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Aviation / Space	Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Casualty	North America	ELR	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Casualty / Specialty Casualty	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C and Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Catastrophe	Catastrophe	ELR based on exposure analysis / Loss event specific	Loss event specific
Credit / Surety	North America and Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F / Paid B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Energy Onshore	Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported CL / Reported B-F
Engineering	Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Marine / Energy Offshore	Global Specialty	Reported B-F / ELR	Reported B-F / Reported CL
Motor	North America	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported B-F
Motor—Non-proportional	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	ELR / Reported B-F / Paid B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL / Paid B-F
Motor—Proportional	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	ELR / Reported B-F / Paid B-F	Reported B-F / Reported CL / Paid B-F
Multiline	North America and Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F	Reported B-F
Property	North America	Reported B-F / ELR	Reported B-F / Loss event specific / Reported CL
Property / Specialty Property	Global (Non-U.S.) P&C and Global Specialty	ELR / Reported B-F / Paid B-F	Reported CL / Reported B-F / Paid B-F
Other	North America, Global (Non-U.S.) P&C and Global Specialty	Periodic actuarial studies	Periodic actuarial studies

The reserving methods used by the Company are dependent on a number of key parameter assumptions. The principal parameter assumptions underlying the methods used by the Company are:

the loss development factors used to form an expectation of the evolution of reported and paid claims for several years following the inception of the underwriting year. These are often derived by examining the Company's data after due consideration of the underlying factors listed below. In some cases, where the Company lacks sufficient volume to have statistical credibility, external benchmarks are used to supplement the Company's data;

the tail factors used to reflect development of paid and reported losses after several years have elapsed since the inception of the underwriting year;

the a priori loss ratios used as inputs in the B-F methods; and

the selected loss ratios used as inputs in the Expected Loss Ratio method.

As an example of the sensitivity of the Company's reserves to reserving parameter assumptions by reserving line, the effect on the Company's reserves of higher/lower a priori loss ratio selections, higher/lower loss development factors and higher/lower tail factors based on amounts recorded at December 31, 2015 was as follows:



Table of Contents

Reserving lines selected assumptions	Higher a priori loss ratios	Higher loss development factors	Higher tail factors <sup>(1)</sup>	Lower a priori loss ratios	Lower loss development factors	Lower tail factors <sup>(1)</sup>
Agriculture	5 points	3 months	2 %	(5 ) points	(3 ) months	(2 ) %
Aviation / Space	5	3	5	(5 )	(3 )	(5 )
Casualty / Specialty Casualty	10	6	10	(10 )	(6 )	(10 )
Catastrophe	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )
Credit / Surety	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )
Energy Onshore	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )
Engineering	10	6	5	(10 )	(6 )	(5 )
Marine / Energy Offshore	5	3	5	(5 )	(3 )	(5 )
Motor—North America business	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )
Motor—Non-U.S. Non-proportional business	10	12	10	(10 )	(12 )	(10 )
Motor—Non-U.S. Proportional business	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )
Multiline	5	6	5	(5 )	(6 )	(5 )
Property / Specialty Property	5	3	2	(5 )	(3 )	(2 )

  

Reserving lines selected sensitivity (in millions of U.S. dollars)	Higher a priori loss ratios	Higher loss development factors	Higher tail factors <sup>(1)</sup>	Lower a priori loss ratios	Lower loss development factors	Lower tail factors <sup>(1)</sup>
Agriculture	\$ 30	\$ 15	\$—	\$(30 )	\$—	\$—
Aviation / Space	20	25	5	(20 )	(10 )	(5 )
Casualty / Specialty Casualty	370	95	265	(370 )	(55 )	(235 )
Catastrophe	5	5	—	(5 )	—	—
Credit / Surety	25	25	5	(25 )	(10 )	(5 )
Energy Onshore	5	15	—	(5 )	(5 )	—
Engineering	40	30	55	(40 )	(20 )	(35 )
Marine / Energy Offshore	20	40	—	(20 )	(15 )	—
Motor—North America business	5	5	10	(5 )	(5 )	(5 )
Motor—Non-U.S. Non-proportional business	35	15	50	(35 )	(10 )	(50 )
Motor—Non-U.S. Proportional business	20	15	5	(20 )	(5 )	(5 )
Multiline	25	20	30	(20 )	(10 )	(20 )
Property / Specialty Property	35	75	5	(35 )	(25 )	—

(1) Tail factors are defined as aggregate development factors after 10 years from the inception of an underwriting year. The Company believes that the illustrated sensitivities to the reserving parameter assumptions are indicative of the potential variability inherent in the estimation process of those parameters. Some reserving lines show little sensitivity to a priori loss ratio, loss development factor or tail factor as the Company may use reserving methods such as the Expected Loss Ratio method in several of its reserving cells within those lines. It is not appropriate to sum the total impact for a specific factor or the total impact for a specific reserving line as the lines of business are not perfectly correlated.

The validity of all parameter assumptions used in the reserving process is reaffirmed on a quarterly basis.

Reaffirmation of the parameter assumptions means that the actuaries determine that the parameter assumptions continue to form a sound basis for projection of future liabilities. Parameter assumptions used in projecting future liabilities are themselves estimates based on historical information. As new information becomes available (e.g.,



additional losses reported), the Company's actuaries determine whether a revised estimate of the parameter assumptions that reflects all available information is consistent with the previous parameter assumptions employed. In general, to the extent that the revised estimate of the parameter assumptions are within a close range of the original assumptions, the Company determines that the parameter assumptions employed continue to form an appropriate basis for projections and continue to use the original assumptions in its models. In this case, any differences could be attributed to the imprecise nature of the parameter estimation process. However, to the extent that the deviations between the two

Table of Contents

sets of estimates are not within a close range of the original assumptions, the Company reacts by adopting the revised assumptions as a basis for its reserve models. Notwithstanding the above, even where the Company has experienced no material deviations from its original assumptions during any quarter, the Company will generally revise the reserving parameter assumptions at least once a year to reflect all accumulated available information.

In addition to examining the data, the selection of the parameter assumptions is dependent on several underlying factors. The Company's actuaries review these underlying factors and determine the extent to which these are likely to be stable over the time frame during which losses are projected, and the extent to which these factors are consistent with the Company's data. If these factors are determined to be stable and consistent with the data, the estimation of the reserving parameter assumptions are mainly carried out using actuarial and statistical techniques applied to the Company's data. To the extent that the actuaries determine that they cannot continue to rely on the stability of these factors, the statistical estimates of parameter assumptions are modified to reflect the direction of the change. The main underlying factors upon which the estimates of reserving parameters are predicated are:

- the cedant's business practices will proceed as in the past with no material changes either in submission of accounts or cash flows;

- any internal delays in processing accounts received by the cedant are not materially different from that experienced historically, and hence the implicit reserving allowance made in loss reserves through the methods continues to be appropriate;

- case reserve reporting practices, particularly the methodologies used to establish and report case reserves, are unchanged from historical practices;

- the Company's internal claim practices, particularly the level and extent of use of ACRs are unchanged;

- historical levels of claim inflation can be projected into the future and will have no material effect on either the acceleration or deceleration of claim reporting and payment patterns;

- the selection of reserving cells results in homogeneous and credible future expectations for all business in the cell and any changes in underlying treaty terms are either reflected in cell selection or explicitly allowed in the selection of trends;

- in cases where benchmarks are used, they are derived from the experience of similar business; and

- the Company can form a credible initial expectation of the ultimate loss ratio of recent underwriting years through a review of pricing information, supplemented by qualitative information on market events.

The Company's best estimate of total loss reserves is typically in excess of the midpoint of the actuarial ultimate liability estimate. The Company believes that there is potentially significant risk in estimating loss reserves for long-tail lines of business and for immature underwriting years that may not be adequately captured through traditional actuarial projection methodologies as these methodologies usually rely heavily on projections of prior year trends into the future. In selecting its best estimate of future liabilities, the Company considers both the results of actuarial point estimates of loss reserves as well as the potential variability of these estimates as captured by a reasonable range of actuarial liability estimates. The selected best estimates of reserves are always within the reasonable range of estimates indicated by the Company's actuaries. In determining the appropriate best estimate, the Company reviews (i) the position of overall reserves within the actuarial reserve range, (ii) the result of bottom up analysis by underwriting year reflecting the impact of parameter uncertainty in actuarial calculations, and (iii) specific qualitative information on events that may have an effect on future claims but which may not have been adequately reflected in actuarial estimates, such as potential for outstanding litigation, claims practices of cedants, etc. During 2015, 2014 and 2013, the Company reviewed its estimate for prior year losses for the Non-life segment (defined below in Results by Segment) and, in light of developing data, adjusted its ultimate loss ratios for prior accident years. The net prior year favorable loss development for each sub-segment of the Company's Non-life segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Net Non-life prior year favorable loss development:			
North America	\$284	\$251	\$223
Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	97	134	180
Global Specialty	434	258	227

Edgar Filing: PARTNERRE LTD - Form 10-K

Catastrophe	16	17	91
Total net Non-life prior year favorable loss development	\$831	\$660	\$721

75

---

Table of Contents

The net Non-life prior year favorable loss development for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was driven by the following factors (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Net Non-life prior year favorable (adverse) loss development:			
Net prior year loss development due to changes in premiums <sup>(1)</sup>	\$24	\$(38)	\$(71)
Net prior year loss development due to all other factors <sup>(2)</sup>	807	698	792
Total net Non-life prior year favorable loss development	\$831	\$660	\$721

Net prior year loss development due to changes in premiums includes, but it is not limited to, the impact to prior (1) years' reserves associated with decreases (increases) in the estimated or actual premium exposure reported by cedants.

(2) Net prior year loss development due to all other factors includes, but is not limited to, loss experience, changes in assumptions and changes in methodology.

For a discussion of net prior year favorable loss development by Non-life sub-segment, see Results by Segment below and Note 8 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report.

The net prior year favorable loss development for the year ended December 31, 2015 by reserving line for the Company's Non-life segment was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	Net favorable prior year loss development
Reserving lines	
Agriculture	\$20
Aviation / Space	63
Casualty / Specialty Casualty	314
Catastrophe	16
Credit / Surety	64
Energy Onshore	52
Engineering	38
Marine / Energy Offshore	114
Motor—North America business	10
Motor—Non-U.S. Non-proportional business	29
Motor—Non-U.S. Proportional business	(5)
Multiline	13
Property / Specialty Property	104
Other	(1)
Total net Non-life prior year favorable loss development	\$831

Actual losses paid and reported compared with the Company's expectations, and the changes of the Company's reserving parameter assumptions in response to the emerging development for each reserving line during the year ended December 31, 2015 were as follows:

**Agriculture:** Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for North America business and Global Specialty business were close to expectations, which resulted in insignificant changes in loss ratios.

**Aviation / Space:** Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were significantly lower than the Company's expectations. The Company reflected this experience by selecting lower loss ratios for underwriting years 2014 and prior.

**Casualty / Specialty Casualty:** Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for North America business were below the Company's expectations as losses for most underwriting years continue to emerge below expectations. Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for both Global (Non-U.S.) P&C and Global Specialty sub-segments were below the Company's expectations for most prior underwriting years. The Company reflected this experience by reducing the selected loss ratios for these underwriting years.



Table of Contents

Catastrophe: In aggregate, the Company has recorded reductions in ultimate loss estimates during 2015 for a number of prior year loss events across several underwriting years to reflect lower loss emergence. This was partially offset by an increase in the loss estimates for the 2010 New Zealand Earthquake during 2015.

Credit / Surety: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were lower than expected for the Company's Global Specialty credit /surety business for most underwriting years, which led the Company to reduce its loss ratios accordingly. Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were close to expected for the North America credit/surety business for most underwriting years. However, losses reported in 2015 for the underwriting year 2013 were lower than expected, giving rise in aggregate to a modest level of favorable development.

Energy Onshore: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were significantly lower than expected across most underwriting years. The Company reflected this experience by reducing its loss ratios for these underwriting years.

Engineering: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were significantly lower than the Company's expectations. The Company reflected this experience by selecting lower loss ratios for underwriting years 2014 and prior.

Marine / Energy Offshore: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were significantly lower than expected across all underwriting years for both the marine and energy offshore businesses. The Company reduced its loss ratios for these underwriting years to reflect the lower than expected loss emergence.

Motor:

Non-U.S. Non-proportional: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for the Global (Non-U.S.) P&C motor non-proportional line were lower than expected across underwriting years 2013 and prior, resulting in the Company reducing its loss ratios for these underwriting years.

Non-U.S. Proportional: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for the Global (Non-U.S.) P&C motor proportional line were lower than expected, however, the Company has strengthened the reserves on a number of large European treaties in underwriting years 2013 and 2014 to reflect additional information received from cedants not yet included within the reported losses.

North America: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for the North America motor line were lower than expected primarily from underwriting years 2011 and prior, resulting in the Company decreasing its loss ratios for these underwriting years.

Multiline: Aggregate losses reported in 2015 were lower than expected across most underwriting years for the North America business, resulting in the Company reducing its loss ratios for these underwriting years. Aggregate losses reported in 2015 for the Global Specialty business were close to expectations, which resulted in insignificant changes in loss ratios.

Property / Specialty Property: Aggregate reported losses in 2015 were significantly lower than expected for Global (Non-U.S.) P&C, Global Specialty and North America property lines of business, driven by loss activity related to large property events and attritional property losses primarily from underwriting year 2013 for Global exposures and underwriting years 2012 and prior for North America exposures. The Company reflected this experience by reducing its loss ratios for these underwriting years.

Table of Contents

The gross reserves reported by cedants (case reserves), those estimated by the Company (ACRs and IBNR) and the total gross, ceded and net loss reserves recorded at December 31, 2015 by reserving line for the Company's Non-life operations were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Reserving lines	Case reserves	ACRs	IBNR reserves	Total gross loss reserves recorded	Ceded loss reserves	Total net loss reserves recorded
Agriculture	\$ 39	\$ 1	\$464	\$504	\$(29 )	\$475
Aviation / Space	237	12	169	418	(38 )	380
Casualty / Specialty Casualty	1,223	115	2,435	3,773	(24 )	3,749
Catastrophe	200	30	103	333	(30 )	303
Credit / Surety	203	(2 )	217	418	(6 )	412
Energy Onshore	67	—	68	135	(1 )	134
Engineering	250	—	235	485	(7 )	478
Marine / Energy Offshore	286	12	312	610	(43 )	567
Motor—North America business	63	1	89	153	—	153
Motor—Non-U.S. Non-proportional business	374	2	298	674	(5 )	669
Motor—Non-U.S. Proportional business	160	2	127	289	(3 )	286
Multiline	82	9	274	365	—	365
Property / Specialty Property	532	8	368	908	(4 )	904
Total Non-life reserves	\$3,716	\$190	\$5,159	\$9,065	\$(190 )	\$8,875

The net loss reserves represent the Company's best estimate of future losses and loss expense amounts based on the information available at December 31, 2015. Loss reserves rely upon estimates involving actuarial and statistical projections at a given time that reflect the Company's expectations of the costs of the ultimate settlement and administration of claims. Estimates of ultimate liabilities are contingent on many future events and the eventual outcome of these events may be different from the assumptions underlying the reserve estimates. In the event that the business environment and social trends diverge from historical trends, the Company may have to adjust its loss reserves to amounts falling significantly outside its current estimate. These estimates are regularly reviewed and the ultimate liability may be in excess of, or less than, the amounts provided, for which any adjustments will be reflected in the period in which the need for an adjustment is determined.

The Company's best estimates are point estimates within a reasonable range of actuarial liability estimates. These ranges are developed using stochastic simulations and techniques and provide an indication as to the degree of variability of the loss reserves. The Company interprets the ranges produced by these techniques as confidence intervals around the point estimates for each Non-life sub-segment. However, due to the inherent volatility in the business written by the Company, there can be no assurance that the final settlement of the loss reserves will fall within these ranges.

The point estimates related to net loss reserves recorded by the Company and the range of actuarial estimates at December 31, 2015 and 2014 for each Non-life sub-segment were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	Recorded Point Estimate	High	Low
2015 Net Non-life sub-segment loss reserves:			
North America	\$3,096	\$3,369	\$2,509
Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	1,995	2,208	1,692
Global Specialty	3,482	3,912	2,870
Catastrophe	302	334	265
2014 Net Non-life sub-segment loss reserves:			
North America	\$3,289	\$3,597	\$2,610

Edgar Filing: PARTNERRE LTD - Form 10-K

Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	2,161	2,459	1,770
Global Specialty	3,626	4,108	2,905
Catastrophe	455	503	403

78

---



Table of Contents

It is not appropriate to add together the ranges of each sub-segment in an effort to determine a high and low range around the Company's total Non-life carried loss reserves.

Of the Company's \$8,875 million of net Non-life loss reserves at December 31, 2015, net loss reserves for accident years 2005 and prior of \$514 million are guaranteed by Colisée Re, pursuant to the Reserve Agreement. The Company is not subject to any loss reserve variability associated with the guaranteed reserves. See Business—Reserves in Item 1 of Part I of this report for a discussion of the Reserve Agreement.

A significant amount of judgment was used to estimate the range of potential losses related to the New Zealand Earthquakes and there remains a considerable degree of uncertainty related to the range of possible ultimate losses associated with these events. Loss estimates arising from earthquakes are inherently more uncertain than those from other catastrophic events and the Company believes the ultimate losses arising from the New Zealand Earthquakes may be materially in excess of, or less than, the amounts provided for in the Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31, 2015.

The remaining significant risks and uncertainties related to the New Zealand Earthquakes include the ongoing cedant revisions of loss estimates for each of these events, the degree to which inflation impacts construction materials required to rebuild affected properties, the characteristics of the Company's program participation for certain affected cedants and potentially affected cedants, and the expected length of the claims settlement period. In addition, there is further complexity related to the New Zealand Earthquakes given multiple earthquakes occurred in the same region in a relatively short period of time, resulting in cedants continuing to revise their allocation of losses between the various events and between different treaties, under which the Company may provide different amounts of coverage. Included in the business that is considered to have a long reporting tail is the Company's exposure to asbestos and environmental claims. The Company's net reserves for unpaid losses and loss expenses at December 31, 2015 included \$181 million that represents estimates of its net ultimate liability for asbestos and environmental claims. The gross liability for such claims at December 31, 2015 was \$191 million, which primarily relates to Paris Re's gross liability for asbestos and environmental claims for accident years 2005 and prior of \$121 million, with any favorable or adverse development being subject to the Reserve Agreement. Of the remaining \$70 million in gross reserves, the majority relates to casualty exposures in the United States arising from business written by the French branch of PartnerRe Europe and PartnerRe U.S.

Ultimate loss estimates for such claims cannot be estimated using traditional reserving techniques and there are significant uncertainties in estimating the amount of the Company's potential losses for these claims. In view of the legal and tort environment that affect the development of such claims, the uncertainties inherent in estimating asbestos and environmental claims are not likely to be resolved in the near future. There can be no assurance that the reserves established by the Company will not be adversely affected by development of other latent exposures, and further, there can be no assurance that the reserves established by the Company will be adequate. The Company does, however, actively evaluate potential exposure to asbestos and environmental claims and establishes additional reserves as appropriate. The Company believes that it has made a reasonable provision for these exposures and is unaware of any specific issues that would materially affect its unpaid losses and loss expense reserves related to this exposure (see Note 8 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report).

**Policy Benefits for Life and Annuity Contracts**

Policy benefits for life and annuity contracts relate to the Company's Life and Health segment, which predominantly includes:

- reinsurance of longevity, subdivided into standard and non-standard annuities primarily written in the U.K.;
- mortality business, which includes death and disability covers (with various riders) primarily written in Continental Europe, TCI primarily written in the U.K. and Ireland, and GMDB business primarily written in Continental Europe; and
- following the acquisition of PartnerRe Health, specialty accident and health business, including Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO) reinsurance, medical reinsurance and provider and employer excess of loss programs primarily written in the U.S.



Table of Contents

The Company categorizes life reserves into three types of reserves: case reserves, IBNR and reserves for future policy benefits. Case reserves represent unpaid losses reported by the Company's cedants and recorded by the Company. IBNR reserves represent a provision for claims that have been incurred but not yet reported to the Company, as well as future loss development on losses already reported, in excess of the case reserves. Reserves for future policy benefits, which relate to future events occurring on policies in force over an extended period of time, are calculated as the present value of future expected benefits to be paid, reduced by the present value of future expected premiums. Such liabilities are established based on methods and underlying assumptions in accordance with U.S. GAAP and applicable actuarial standards. Principal assumptions used in the establishment of reserves for future policy benefits have been determined based upon information reported by ceding companies, supplemented by the Company's actuarial estimates of mortality, critical illness, persistency and future investment income, with appropriate provision to reflect uncertainty. Case reserves, IBNR reserves and reserves for future policy benefits are generally calculated at the treaty level. The Company updates its estimates for each of the aforementioned categories on a periodic basis using information received from its cedants.

The Company's reserving practices begin with the categorization of the contracts written as short duration, long duration, or universal life business for U.S. GAAP reserving purposes. This categorization determines the Company's reserving methodology which is described by line of business below.

**Longevity:** The reserves for the annuity portfolio of reinsurance contracts within the longevity book are established in accordance with the provisions for long duration insurance contracts under U.S. GAAP. Many of these contracts subject the Company to risks arising from policyholder mortality over a period that extends beyond the periods in which premiums are collected. For long duration contracts, the Company establishes initial reserves based upon Management's best estimate of policy benefits and includes a provision for adverse deviation. Management's best estimate relies upon actuarial indications of future policy benefits. The provision for adverse deviation contemplates reasonable deviations from the best estimate assumptions for the key risk elements relevant to the product being evaluated, including mortality expenses, and discount rate among others, and are recorded in accordance with U.S. GAAP and applicable actuarial standards. The Company's actuaries annually verify the current reserving assumptions in consideration of evolving experience and the actuarial indications for assumptions relating to future policy benefits, including mortality and future investment income, among others. Management makes no adjustments to recorded deferred acquisition costs or future policy benefits if the actuarial indications conclude that current recorded U.S. GAAP policy benefits are adequate. The Company establishes a premium deficiency reserve, or an increase to future policy benefits to the extent that deferred acquisition costs are insufficient to cover the premium deficiency reserve, if the actuarial indication of life policy benefits is greater than current recorded aggregate amounts for policy benefits, settlement costs, and deferred acquisition costs.

For standard annuities, the main risk is a faster increase in future life span than expected in the medium to long term. Non-standard annuities are annuities sold to people with aggravated health conditions and are usually medically underwritten on an individual basis and the main risk is the inadequate assessment of the future life span of the insured.

**Mortality:** The reserves for the short-term mortality business are established in accordance with the provisions for short duration insurance contracts under U.S. GAAP. They consist of case reserves and IBNR, calculated at the treaty level based upon cedant information. The Company's reserving methodology includes a quarterly review of actual experience against expected experience and the use of the Expected Loss Ratio method described in Losses and Loss Expenses above. Given the very short-term loss development of this portion of the portfolio, this method is considered appropriate.

The reserves for the long-term traditional mortality and TCI reinsurance portfolio are established in accordance with the provisions for long duration insurance contracts under U.S. GAAP and follow the reserving methodology discussed under the Longevity section above. In addition to the assumptions discussed above, persistency and critical illness assumptions are considered in the reserving process for mortality lines.

The reserves for the GMDB reinsurance business are established in accordance with the provisions for universal life contracts under U.S. GAAP. Key actuarial assumptions for this business are mortality, lapses, interest rates, expected returns on cash and bonds and stock market performance. For the last parameter, a stochastic option pricing approach

is used and the benefits used in calculating the liabilities are based on the average benefits payable over a range of scenarios. The assumptions of investment performance and volatility are consistent with expected future experience of the respective underlying funds available for policyholder investment options. Recorded reserves for GMDB reflect Management's best estimate which relies upon the quarterly actuarial indications.

Accident and Health: The unpaid loss and loss expense reserves for accident and health business are established in accordance with the provisions for short duration insurance contracts under U.S. GAAP. Reserves are initially calculated

Table of Contents

using the Expected Loss Ratio method. Subsequently, the Company's reserving methodology utilizes actual reported loss experience and the Bornhuetter-Ferguson method to calculate IBNR.

The Company's gross and net reserves for life and health contracts by reserving line at December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	Case reserves	IBNR reserves	Reserves for future policy benefits	Total gross Life and Health reserves	Ceded reserves	Total net Life and Health reserves
Accident and Health	\$8	\$266	\$—	\$274	\$(40)	\$234
Longevity	1	94	373	468	(3)	465
Mortality	266	446	598	1,310	—	1,310
Total	\$275	\$806	\$971	\$2,052	\$(43)	\$2,009

Gross reserves for future policy benefits for life contracts includes a provision for adverse deviation of \$168 million at December 31, 2015.

As an example of the sensitivity of the Company's reserves for life and health contracts to reserving parameter assumptions by reserving line, the effect of different assumption selections based on the gross reserves recorded at December 31, 2015 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Reserving lines	Factors	Change	Impact on total Life and Health reserves
Longevity			
Standard and non-standard annuities	Mortality improvements per annum	1%	\$ 241
Mortality			
Long-term and TCI	Mortality	10%	\$ 168
GMDB	Stock market performance	10% / -10%	\$ (2)/2
Accident and Health	Expected loss ratio	10% / -10%	\$ 23/(23)

It is not appropriate to sum the total impact for a specific reserving line or the total impact for a specific factor because the reinsurance portfolios are not perfectly correlated.

Premiums and Acquisition Costs

The Company provides proportional and non-proportional reinsurance coverage to cedants (insurance companies). In most cases, cedants seek protection for business that they have not yet written at the time they enter into reinsurance agreements and thus have to estimate the volume of premiums they will cede to the Company. Reporting delays are inherent in the reinsurance industry and vary in length by reinsurance market (country of cedant) and type of treaty. As delays can vary from a few weeks to a year or sometimes longer, the Company produces accounting estimates to report premiums and acquisition costs until it receives the cedants' actual premium reported data. Approximately 46%, 46% and 48% of the Company's reported net premiums written for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively, were based upon estimates.

Under proportional treaties, which represented 81% of the Company's total gross premiums written for the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company shares proportionally in both the premiums and losses of the cedant and pays the cedant a commission to cover the cedant's acquisition costs. Under this type of treaty, the Company's ultimate premiums written and earned and acquisition costs are not known at the inception of the treaty. As such, reported premiums written and earned and acquisition costs on proportional treaties are generally based upon reports received from cedants and brokers, supplemented by the Company's own estimates of premiums written and acquisition costs for which ceding company reports have not been received. Premium and acquisition cost estimates are determined at the individual treaty level. The determination of premium estimates requires a review of the Company's experience with cedants, familiarity with each market, an understanding of the characteristics of each line of business and Management's assessment of the impact of various other factors on the volume of business written and ceded to the Company. Premium and acquisition cost estimates are updated as new information is received from the cedants and differences between such estimates and actual amounts are recorded in the period in which estimates are changed or

the actual amounts are determined.

Under non-proportional treaties, which represented 19% of the Company's total gross premiums written for the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company is typically exposed to loss events in excess of a predetermined dollar amount or loss ratio and receives a fixed or minimum premium, which is subject to upward adjustment depending on the premium volume written by the cedant. In addition, many of the non-proportional treaties include reinstatement premium provisions. Reinstatement premiums are

81

---

Table of Contents

recognized as written and earned at the time a loss event occurs, where coverage limits for the remaining life of the contract are reinstated under pre-defined contract terms. The accrual of reinstatement premiums is based on Management's estimate of losses and loss expenses associated with the loss event.

The magnitude and impact of changes in premium estimates differs for proportional and non-proportional treaties. Although proportional treaties may be subject to larger changes in premium estimates compared to non-proportional treaties, as the Company generally receives cedant statements in arrears and must estimate all premiums for periods ranging from one month to more than one year (depending on the frequency of cedant statements), the pre-tax impact is mitigated by changes in the cedant's related reported acquisition costs and losses. The impact of the change in estimate on premiums earned and pre-tax results varies depending on when the change becomes known during the risk period and the underlying profitability of the treaty. Non-proportional treaties generally include a fixed minimum premium and an adjustment premium. While the fixed minimum premiums require no estimation, adjustment premiums are estimated and could be subject to changes in estimates.

The amounts recorded within net premiums written and earned that related to changes in prior year premium estimates reported by cedants for each Non-life sub-segment for the year ended December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Non-life sub-segment	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned
North America	\$20	\$27
Global (Non-U.S.) P&C	(7)	(10)
Global Specialty	(55)	(67)
Catastrophe	(21)	(19)
Total	\$(63)	\$(69)

These decreases in net premiums written and earned, after the corresponding adjustments to acquisition costs and losses and loss expenses, did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated pre-tax net income.

As an example of the sensitivity of the Company's Non-life net premiums written and acquisition costs to changes in estimates, the effect of different assumption selections on pre-tax net income based on amounts recorded for the year ended December 31, 2015 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	Change	Impact on pre-tax net income
Net premiums written—Non-life proportional treaties <sup>(1)</sup>	+/-5%	\$ +/-15
Net premiums written—Non-life non-proportional treaties <sup>(2)</sup>	+/-5%	\$ +/-17
Acquisition costs—all Non-life treaties <sup>(3)</sup>	+/-1%	\$ +/-5

(1) The estimate assumes that the changes in net premiums written become known at the mid-point of the risk period and is made by applying the reported technical ratio for the year ended December 31, 2015.

The estimate assumes that the changes in net premiums written become known at the mid-point of the risk period, (2) there is no change in losses and loss expenses and is made by applying the reported acquisition ratio for the year ended December 31, 2015.

The estimate relates to all of the Company's Non-life treaties (both proportional and non-proportional) and assumes (3) that the changes become known at the mid-point of the risk period and also assumes there is no change in premium estimates.

Acquisition costs, comprising incremental brokerage fees, commissions and excise taxes, which vary directly with, and are related to, the acquisition of reinsurance contracts, are capitalized and charged to expense as the related premium is earned. All other acquisition-related costs, including all indirect costs, are expensed as incurred. The recovery of deferred policy acquisition costs is dependent upon the future profitability of the related business. Deferred policy acquisition costs recoverability testing is performed periodically together with the reserve adequacy test, based on the latest best estimate assumptions by line of business.

Income Taxes

Under U.S. GAAP, a deferred tax asset or liability is to be recognized for the estimated future tax effects attributable to temporary differences and carryforwards. U.S. GAAP also establishes procedures to assess whether a valuation allowance should be established for deferred tax assets. All available evidence, both positive and negative, is considered to determine whether, based on the weight of that evidence, a valuation allowance is needed for some portion or all of a deferred tax asset. Management must use its judgment in considering the relative impact of positive and negative evidence.



Table of Contents

The Company has estimated the future tax effects attributed to temporary differences and has a deferred tax asset at December 31, 2015 of \$164 million, after a valuation allowance of \$94 million. The most significant component of the deferred tax asset (after valuation allowance) relates to loss reserve discounting for tax purposes.

The Company has projected future taxable income in the tax jurisdictions in which the deferred tax assets arise. These projections are based on Management's projections of premium and investment income, capital gains and losses, and technical and expense ratios. Based on these projections and an analysis of the ability to utilize loss and foreign tax credits carryforwards at the taxable entity level, Management evaluates the need for a valuation allowance. The valuation allowance of \$94 million, recorded at December 31, 2015, related to a foreign tax credit carryforward of \$89 million in Ireland and the remaining \$5 million related to tax loss carryforwards in Canada, the United States and Switzerland.

The Company has also established tax liabilities relating to uncertain tax positions as defined under U.S. GAAP of \$24 million at December 31, 2015 (see Notes 2(l) and 15 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report).

In accordance with U.S. GAAP, the Company has assumed that the future reversal of deferred tax liabilities will result in an increase in taxes payable in future years. Underlying this assumption is an expectation that the Company will continue to be subject to taxation in the various tax jurisdictions and that the Company will continue to generate taxable revenues in excess of deductions.

As an example of the sensitivity of the Company's unrecognized tax benefit related to uncertain tax positions, deferred tax asset and net deferred tax liability, the impact of different assumption selections on the Company's net income and the corresponding impact on net assets based on amounts recorded at December 31, 2015 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	Change	Impact on net income and net assets
Deferred tax asset	\$164	(10	)% \$ (16 )
Unrecognized tax benefit related to uncertain tax positions	(24	) 10	% (2 )
Net deferred tax liability	(104	) 10	% (10 )

Valuation of Investments and Funds Held – Directly Managed, including certain Derivative Financial Instruments

The Company defines fair value as the price received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The Company measures the fair value of its financial instruments according to a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the information used to measure fair value into three broad levels.

The fair value hierarchy prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value by maximizing the use of observable inputs and minimizing the use of unobservable inputs by requiring that the most observable inputs be used when available. Observable inputs are inputs that market participants would use in pricing an asset or liability based on market data obtained from sources independent of the Company. Unobservable inputs are inputs that reflect the Company's assumptions about what market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability based on the best information available in the circumstances. The level in the hierarchy within which a given fair value measurement falls is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the measurement.

The Company must determine the appropriate level in the hierarchy for each financial instrument that it measures at fair value. In determining fair value, the Company uses various valuation approaches, including market, income and cost approaches. See Note 3 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report for more detail on the valuation techniques, methods and assumptions that were used by the Company to estimate the fair value of its fixed maturities and short-term investments, equities, other invested assets and its fixed maturities and other invested assets underlying the funds held – directly managed account. See Note 6 to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report for more discussion of the Company's use of derivative financial instruments.

The Company records all of its fixed maturities, short-term investments and equities, certain other invested assets, including derivative financial instruments, and its fixed maturities and certain other invested assets underlying the

funds held – directly managed account at fair value in its Consolidated Balance Sheets. The changes in the fair value of all of the Company’s investments and derivatives, carried at fair value, are recorded in net realized and unrealized investment gains and losses, except for certain foreign exchange related derivatives that are recorded in net foreign exchange gains and losses, in the Consolidated Statements of Operations and are included in the determination of net income or loss in the period in which they are recorded.

Under the fair value hierarchy, Management uses certain assumptions and judgments to derive the fair value of its investments, particularly for those assets with significant unobservable inputs, commonly referred to as Level 3 assets. At December 31, 2015, the Company’s financial instruments that were measured at fair value and categorized as Level 3 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

83

---

Table of Contents

	December 31, 2015
Fixed maturities	\$508
Equities	38
Other invested assets (including certain derivatives)	211
Funds held – directly managed account	10
Total	\$767

For the Company's fixed maturities, equities, other invested assets and investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account categorized as Level 3, a 10% decline in the fair value of these investments at December 31, 2015 would result in a \$77 million pre-tax charge to net income or loss and a corresponding reduction in total assets.

In addition to other invested assets included in the table above for Level 3 of \$211 million and the combined fair value of Level 1 and Level 2 derivative liabilities of \$20 million, the Company's other invested assets also include various investments which are accounted for using the cost method of accounting or equity method of accounting of \$208 million at December 31, 2015. The Company does not measure its investments that are accounted for using any of these methods at fair value. For investments that are accounted for using the cost method of accounting or equity method of accounting, a 10% decline in the carrying value of these investments at December 31, 2015 would result in a \$21 million pre-tax charge to net income or loss and a corresponding reduction in investments and total assets.

The Company utilizes derivatives for a variety of purposes. The Company's derivatives are carried at fair value, which is based on quoted market prices or internal valuation models where quoted market prices are not available. Certain of the Company's derivatives, such as interest rate swaps, to-be-announced mortgage-backed securities (TBAs), foreign exchange forward contracts and foreign currency options, are fair valued using significant other observable inputs (fair value of \$26 million net liability position at December 31, 2015) and are referred to as Level 2 assets. The Company's derivatives that are fair valued using quoted prices in active markets, referred to as Level 1 assets, had fair value of \$6 million at December 31, 2015, and included treasury and equity futures. In addition, the Company has certain total return swaps and insurance-linked securities that are fair valued using significant other unobservable inputs, and are included in the Level 3 other invested assets. The insurance-linked securities and total return swaps that are classified as Level 3 had a combined fair value of \$5 million at December 31, 2015, based on a combined notional exposure of \$183 million.

In aggregate, the Company is not significantly exposed to changes in the valuation of its total return and interest rate swap portfolio due to changes in the general level of interest rates. At December 31, 2015, the Company estimated that a 100 basis point increase or decrease in all risk spread assumptions used in the Company's internal valuation models would result in a \$2 million decrease or increase, respectively, in the fair value of its total return and interest rate swap portfolio categorized as Level 3.

The Company is exposed to changes in the expected amount of future cash flows of the reference assets in its total return swap portfolio. The Company's total return swap portfolio primarily references certain bonds issued by U.S. municipalities. At December 31, 2015, the notional value of the total return swap portfolio and the fair value of the assets underlying the total return swap portfolio categorized as Level 3 was \$42 million. The Company estimated that each 1% increase or decrease in the amount of all expected future cash flows related to the reference assets would result in a \$2 million increase or decrease, respectively, in the fair value of its total return swap portfolio at December 31, 2015.

At December 31, 2015, the Company's insurance-linked securities that are classified as Level 3 include longevity swaps and weather derivatives, with combined fair value of \$5 million. At December 31, 2015, the notional exposure of the longevity swaps and weather derivatives classified as Level 3 was \$133 million and \$7 million, respectively. At December 31, 2015, the Company estimated that a 10% improvement in the mortality assumption used in the Company's internal valuation models for its longevity swaps would result in a \$20 million decrease in the fair value of its longevity swap portfolio. The weather derivatives categorized as Level 3 are exposed to changes in a heating degree day index, and a degree change to a full limit loss would decrease the fair value of weather derivatives by \$2 million at December 31, 2015.

Goodwill

Goodwill represents the excess of the purchase price over the fair value of the net assets acquired in a business combination (PartnerRe SA, Winterthur Re, Paris Re and PartnerRe Health). The Company assesses the appropriateness of its valuation of goodwill on at least an annual basis or more frequently if events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. If, as a result of the assessment, the Company determines that the value of its goodwill is impaired, goodwill will be written down in the period in which the determination is made. Based upon the Company's assessment, there was no impairment of the Company's goodwill asset of \$456 million at December 31, 2015.

In making an assessment of the value of its goodwill, the Company uses both market based and non-market based valuations. The fair value of the reporting units is determined based on the earnings multiple, price to tangible book value multiple, present

Table of Contents

value of estimated cash flows and present value of future profits methods. Significant changes in the data underlying these assumptions could result in an assessment of impairment of the Company's goodwill asset. In addition, if the current economic environment and/or the Company's financial performance were to deteriorate significantly, this could lead to an impairment of goodwill, the write-off of which would be recorded against net income in the period such deterioration occurred.

Intangible Assets

Intangible assets represent the fair value adjustments related to unpaid losses and loss expenses and the fair values of renewal rights, customer relationships and U.S. licenses arising from acquisitions. Definite-lived intangible assets are amortized over their useful lives. The Company recognizes the amortization of all intangible assets in the Consolidated Statement of Operations. Indefinite-lived intangible assets are not subject to amortization. The carrying values of intangible assets are reviewed for indicators of impairment on at least an annual basis, or more frequently if events or changes in circumstances indicate that impairment may exist. Impairment is recognized if the carrying values of the intangible assets are not recoverable from their undiscounted cash flows and are measured as the difference between the carrying value and the fair value. Based upon the Company's assessment, there was no impairment of its intangible assets of \$133 million at December 31, 2015.

Results of Operations

The following discussion of Results of Operations contains forward-looking statements based upon assumptions and expectations concerning the potential effect of future events that are subject to uncertainties. See Item 1A of this report for a complete list of the Company's risk factors. Any of these risk factors could cause actual results to differ materially from those reflected in such forward-looking statements.

The Company's reporting currency is the U.S. dollar. The Company's significant subsidiaries and branches have one of the following functional currencies: U.S. dollar, euro or Canadian dollar. As a significant portion of the Company's operations is transacted in foreign currencies, fluctuations in foreign exchange rates may affect year over year comparisons. To the extent that fluctuations in foreign exchange rates affect comparisons, their impact has been quantified, when possible, and discussed in each of the relevant sections. See Note 2(m) to Consolidated Financial Statements in Item 8 of Part II of this report for a discussion of translation of foreign currencies.

The foreign exchange fluctuations for the principal currencies in which the Company transacts business were as follows:

- the U.S. dollar average exchange rate was stronger against most currencies in 2015 compared to 2014 and was weaker against most currencies, except the Japanese yen and Canadian dollar, in 2014 compared to 2013; and
- the U.S. dollar ending exchange rate strengthened against most currencies at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014.

Review of Net Income

Management analyzes the Company's net income or loss in three parts: underwriting result, investment result and other components of net income or loss. Underwriting result consists of net premiums earned and other income or loss less losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits, acquisition costs and other expenses. Investment result consists of net investment income, net realized and unrealized investment gains or losses and interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments. Net investment income includes interest, dividends and amortization, net of investment expenses, generated by the Company's investment activities, as well as interest income generated on funds held assets. Net realized and unrealized investment gains or losses include sales of the Company's fixed income, equity and other invested assets and investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account and changes in net unrealized gains or losses. Interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments includes the Company's strategic investments. Other components of net income or loss include technical result and other income or loss, other expenses, interest expense, amortization of intangible assets, net foreign exchange gains or losses and income tax expense or benefit.

Table of Contents

The components of net income for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars, except per share data):

	2015	2014	2013
Underwriting result:			
Non-life	\$584	\$610	\$626
Life and Health	35	13	12
Investment result:			
Net investment income	450	480	484
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains	(297	) 372	(161
Interest in earnings of equity method investments <sup>(1)</sup>	6	15	14
Corporate and Other:			
Technical result <sup>(2)</sup>	—	—	8
Other income <sup>(2)</sup>	3	5	3
Other expenses <sup>(3)</sup>	(509	) (130	) (170
Interest expense	(49	) (49	) (49
Amortization of intangible assets <sup>(4)</sup>	(27	) (27	) (27
Net foreign exchange (losses) gains	(9	) 18	(18
Income tax expense	(80	) (239	) (49
Net income	\$107	\$1,068	\$673

Interest in earnings or losses of equity method investments represents the Company's aggregate share of earnings or (1) losses related to several private placement investments and limited partnerships within the Corporate and Other segment.

(2) Technical result and other income primarily relate to income on insurance-linked securities and principal finance transactions within the Corporate and Other segment.

(3) Other expenses for the year ended December 31, 2015 include the AXIS Termination Fee and Transaction Costs of \$315 million and \$63 million pre-tax, respectively. In addition, other expenses for the year ended December 31, 2015 include \$25 million, pre-tax, related to the Presidio Earn-out Agreement.

(4) Amortization of intangible assets relates to intangible assets acquired in the acquisition of Paris Re in 2009 and PartnerRe Health in 2012.

Underwriting result is a measurement that the Company uses to manage and evaluate its Non-life and Life and Health segments, as it is a primary measure of underlying profitability for the Company's core reinsurance operations, separate from the investment results. The Company believes that in order to enhance the understanding of its profitability, it is useful for investors to evaluate the components of net income or loss separately and in the aggregate. Underwriting result should not be considered a substitute for net income or loss and does not reflect the overall profitability of the business, which is also impacted by investment results and other items.

The components of the underwriting result and combined ratio for the Non-life segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		2013	
Current accident year technical result and ratio						
Adjusted for large catastrophic losses and large losses	\$(87	) 99.2	% \$199	95.5	% \$303	92.8
Large catastrophic losses and large losses <sup>(1)</sup>	59	1.5	—	—	(142	) 3.4
Prior accident years technical result and ratio						
Net favorable prior year loss development	831	(20.5	) 660	(15.1	) 721	(17.0
Technical result and ratio, as reported	\$803	80.2	% \$859	80.4	% \$882	79.2
Other income	—	—	3	—	3	—
Other expenses	(219	) 5.4	(252	) 5.8	(259	) 6.1
	\$584	85.6	% \$610	86.2	% \$626	85.3

Underwriting result and combined ratio, as reported

(1) Large catastrophic losses and large losses are shown net of any related reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

86

---

Table of Contents

## 2015 compared to 2014

The underwriting result for the Non-life segment decreased by \$26 million (a modest decrease of 0.6 points in the combined ratio), from \$610 million (86.2 points on the combined ratio) in 2014 to \$584 million (85.6 points on the combined ratio) in 2015 primarily due to:

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large losses — a deterioration in the technical result (and corresponding increase in the technical ratio) generally reflecting increasingly competitive pricing and conditions. Specifically, the deterioration was driven by higher downward prior year premium adjustments and modestly higher loss picks in the Global Specialty and Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segments, higher acquisition costs in the Global Specialty and North America sub-segments and lower net premiums earned in the Catastrophe sub-segment mainly due to the increased level of retrocessional purchases and cancellations and non-renewals. These decreases were partially offset by a modest profit recorded in the agriculture line of business related to the 2015 crop year compared to losses recorded in 2014 in the North America sub-segment.

Large catastrophic losses and large losses — an increase in large losses of \$59 million (1.5 points on the technical ratio) related to the Tianjin Explosion in 2015.

These factors driving the decrease in the Non-life underwriting result in 2015 compared to 2014 were partially offset by:

Net favorable prior year loss development — an increase of \$171 million from \$660 million (15.1 points on the technical ratio) in 2014 to \$831 million (20.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2015. The increase in net favorable prior year loss development was primarily due to an increase in the Global Specialty sub-segment and, to a lesser extent, North America sub-segment. The components of the net favorable prior year loss development are described in more detail in the discussion of individual sub-segments in Results by Segment below.

Other expenses — a decrease of \$33 million (a decrease of 0.4 points in the combined ratio) from \$252 million (5.8 points on the combined ratio) in 2014 to \$219 million (5.4 points on the combined ratio) in 2015, primarily as a result of lower facilities and information technology costs, the impact of foreign exchange and lower personnel costs. While the Non-life underwriting result decreased in 2015 compared to 2014, the combined ratio also decreased modestly primarily due to the impact of higher net favorable prior year loss development, almost entirely offset by the net impact of factors decreasing the current accident year technical result.

The underwriting result for the Life and Health segment, which does not include allocated investment income, increased by \$22 million, from \$13 million in 2014 to \$35 million in 2015. The increase in the underwriting result was primarily due to a higher level of net favorable prior year loss development from both the mortality and health lines of business. See Results by Segment below.

Net investment income decreased by \$30 million, from \$480 million in 2014 to \$450 million in 2015. The decrease in net investment income was primarily attributable to the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies and lower dividend income. See Corporate and Other – Net Investment Income below for more details.

Net realized and unrealized investment losses increased by \$669 million, from gains of \$372 million in 2014 to losses of \$297 million in 2015. The net realized and unrealized investment losses of \$297 million in 2015 were primarily due to increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates, the widening of credit spreads, decreases in worldwide equity markets and realized losses on treasury note futures. See Corporate and Other – Net Realized and Unrealized Investment (Losses) Gains below for more details.

Other expenses included in Corporate and Other increased by \$379 million, from \$130 million in 2014 to \$509 million in 2015. The increase was primarily due to the AXIS Termination Fee, Transaction Costs and costs related to the Presidio Earn-out Agreement, as described in the Executive Overview above. See Corporate and Other—Other Expenses below for more details.

Interest expense in 2015 was comparable to 2014.

Net foreign exchange losses increased by \$27 million, from gains of \$18 million in 2014 to losses of \$9 million in 2015. The net foreign exchange losses of \$9 million in 2015 resulted primarily from the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar on certain unhedged non-U.S. denominated investment portfolios, partially offset by gains related to the timing of hedging activities and the difference in forward points embedded in the Company's hedges. The Company hedges a significant portion of its currency risk exposure as discussed in Quantitative and Qualitative



Disclosures about Market Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.

87

---

Table of Contents

Income tax expense decreased by \$159 million, from \$239 million in 2014 to \$80 million in 2015. The decrease primarily reflected the geographical distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income between its taxable and non-taxable jurisdictions and was driven by the lower net income and, specifically, the increase in net realized and unrealized investment losses. See Corporate and Other – Income Taxes below for more details.

2014 compared to 2013

The underwriting result for the Non-life segment decreased by \$16 million (corresponding to an increase of 0.9 points in the combined ratio), from \$626 million (85.3 points on the combined ratio) in 2013 to \$610 million (86.2 points on the combined ratio) in 2014 primarily due to:

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large catastrophic losses — a decrease in the technical result (and corresponding increase in the technical ratio) primarily due to the North America, Global (Non-U.S.) P&C and Catastrophe sub-segments. These decreases were driven by higher acquisition cost ratio in the North America and Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segments and a decrease in net premiums earned, which in the absence of catastrophic losses directly impacts the technical result, in the Catastrophe sub-segment.

Net favorable prior year loss development — a decrease of \$61 million from \$721 million (17.0 points on the technical ratio) in 2013 to \$660 million (15.1 points on the technical ratio) in 2014. The decrease in net favorable prior year loss development was due to decreases in the Catastrophe and Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segments, which were partially offset by increases in the Global Specialty and North America sub-segments. The components of the net favorable prior year loss development are described in more detail in the discussion of individual sub-segments in Results by Segment below.

These factors driving the decrease in the Non-life underwriting result and the corresponding increase in the combined ratio in 2014 compared to 2013 were partially offset by:

Large catastrophic losses — a decrease of \$142 million (decrease of 3.4 points in the technical ratio) related to the German Hailstorm, Alberta Floods and European Floods in 2013 compared to no significant catastrophic losses in 2014.

The underwriting result for the Life and Health segment, which does not include allocated investment income, of \$13 million in 2014 was comparable to 2013 due to increased profitability generated from the PartnerRe Health business, almost entirely offset by a lower level of net favorable prior year loss development. See Results by Segment below.

Net investment income decreased by \$4 million, from \$484 million in 2013 to \$480 million in 2014. The decrease was primarily due to lower reinvestment rates and lower net investment income from the funds held - directly managed account, related to the lower average balance. These decreases were partially offset by higher dividend income, the impact of the increase in the U.S. Consumer Price Index on the Company's Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities portfolio and certain other favorable non-recurring items. See Corporate and Other – Net Investment Income below for more details.

Net realized and unrealized investment gains increased by \$533 million, from losses of \$161 million in 2013 to gains of \$372 million in 2014. The net realized and unrealized investment gains of \$372 million in 2014 were primarily due to decreases in U.S. and European risk-free interest rates and improvements in worldwide equity markets, which were partially offset by losses on treasury note futures. See Corporate and Other – Net Realized and Unrealized Investment (Losses) Gains below for more details.

Other expenses included in Corporate and Other decreased by \$40 million, from \$170 million in 2013 to \$130 million in 2014. The decrease was primarily due to the restructuring charge in 2013, as described in Executive Overview above, and lower personnel costs in 2014 following the restructuring.

Interest expense in 2014 was comparable to 2013.

Net foreign exchange gains increased by \$36 million, from losses of \$18 million in 2013 to gains of \$18 million in 2014. The net foreign exchange gains of \$18 million in 2014 resulted primarily from the difference in forward points embedded in the Company's hedges. The Company hedges a significant portion of its currency risk exposure as discussed in Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk in Item 7A of Part II of this report.

Income tax expense increased by \$190 million, from \$49 million in 2013 to \$239 million in 2014, primarily reflecting an increase in the Company's pre-tax net income in 2014 compared to 2013. See Corporate and Other – Income Taxes below for more details.



Table of Contents

## Results by Segment

The Company monitors the performance of its operations in three segments, Non-life, Life and Health and Corporate and Other. The Non-life segment is further divided into four sub-segments, North America, Global (Non-U.S.) Property and Casualty (Global (Non-U.S.) P&C), Global Specialty and Catastrophe. Segments and sub-segments represent markets that are reasonably homogeneous in terms of geography, client types, buying patterns, underlying risk patterns and approach to risk management. See the description of the Company's segments and sub-segments as well as a discussion of how the Company measures its segment results in Note 21 to Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 8 of Part II of this report.

## Non-life Segment

## North America

The North America sub-segment is comprised of lines of business that are considered to be either short, medium or long-tail. The short-tail lines consist primarily of agriculture, property and motor business. Casualty is considered to be long-tail, while credit/surety and multiline are considered to have a medium tail. The casualty line typically tends to have a higher loss ratio and a lower technical result due to the long-tail nature of the risks involved. Casualty treaties typically provide for investment income on premiums invested over a longer period as losses are typically paid later than for other lines. Investment income, however, is not considered in the calculation of technical result.

The components of the technical result and the corresponding ratios for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013	
Gross premiums written	\$1,604	\$1,642	\$1,601	
Net premiums written	1,542	1,630	1,587	
Net premiums earned	\$1,572	\$1,597	\$1,533	
Losses and loss expenses	(881)	(1,000)	(975)	)
Acquisition costs	(443)	(401)	(351)	)
Technical result <sup>(1)</sup>	\$248	\$196	\$207	
Loss ratio <sup>(2)</sup>	56.0	% 62.6	% 63.6	%
Acquisition ratio <sup>(3)</sup>	28.2	25.1	22.9	
Technical ratio <sup>(4)</sup>	84.2	% 87.7	% 86.5	%

(1) Technical result is defined as net premiums earned less losses and loss expenses and acquisition costs.

(2) Loss ratio is obtained by dividing losses and loss expenses by net premiums earned.

(3) Acquisition ratio is obtained by dividing acquisition costs by net premiums earned.

(4) Technical ratio is defined as the sum of the loss ratio and the acquisition ratio.

## Premiums

The North America sub-segment represented 30%, 29% and 30% of total net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The net premiums written and net premiums earned by line of business for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015			2014			2013								
	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned							
Agriculture	\$425	28	%	\$424	27	%	\$452	28	%	\$478	30	%	\$478	31	%
Casualty	568	37		577	37		606	37		588	37		564	37	
Credit/Surety	87	6		98	6		112	7		103	6		54	3	
Motor	68	4		76	5		76	4		72	5		58	4	
Multiline	130	8		123	8		126	8		111	7		97	6	
Property	203	13		227	14		223	14		226	14		241	15	
Other	61	4		47	3		35	2		44	3		71	5	
Total	\$1,542	100	%	\$1,572	100	%	\$1,630	100	%	\$1,597	100	%	\$1,587	100	%



Table of Contents

Business reported in this sub-segment is, to an extent, originally denominated in foreign currencies and is reported in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar can fluctuate significantly against other currencies and this should be considered when making year to year comparisons. The effect of foreign exchange fluctuations, described in the Results of Operations above, on gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned in 2015 compared to 2014 and in 2014 compared to 2013 was as follows:

	Gross premiums written	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned
2015 compared to 2014			
Decrease in original currency	(2 )%	(5 )%	(1 )%
Foreign exchange effect	—	—	(1 )
Decrease as reported in U.S. dollars	(2 )%	(5 )%	(2 )%
2014 compared to 2013			
Increase in original currency	3 %	3 %	5 %
Foreign exchange effect	—	—	(1 )
Increase as reported in U.S. dollars	3 %	3 %	4 %

## 2015 compared to 2014

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned decreased by 2%, 5% and 1% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2015 compared to 2014. The decrease in gross premiums written was primarily driven by cancellations mainly in the casualty, multiline and motor lines of business, renewal changes in the property and agricultural lines and downward prior year premium adjustments in the casualty line of business. These decreases were partially offset by new business written in various lines of business. The decrease in net premiums written was driven by the same factors as the decrease in gross premiums written and, in addition, higher premiums ceded in the agriculture and credit/surety lines of business. Notwithstanding the competitive conditions prevailing in various markets within this sub-segment, the Company was able to write business that met its portfolio objectives.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Gross and net premiums written increased by 3% and net premiums earned increased by 5% on a constant foreign exchange basis in 2014 compared to 2013. The increases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned were primarily driven by new business written in the credit/surety, multiline and motor lines of business. These increases were partially offset by non-renewals in the structured property line of business, and renewal decreases and lower upward premium adjustments in the agriculture line of business.

## Technical result and technical ratio

The components of the technical result and ratio for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		2013	
Current accident year technical result and ratio						
Adjusted for large catastrophic losses and large losses	\$(39 )	102.1 %	\$(55 )	103.4 %	\$(2 )	100.1 %
Large catastrophic losses and large losses <sup>(1)</sup>	3	0.2	—	—	(14 )	0.9
Prior accident years technical result and ratio						
Net favorable prior year loss development	284	(18.1 )	251	(15.7 )	223	(14.5 )
Technical result and ratio, as reported	\$248	84.2 %	\$196	87.7 %	\$207	86.5 %

(1) Large catastrophic losses and large losses are shown net of any related reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

## 2015 compared to 2014

The increase of \$52 million in the technical result (and the corresponding decrease of 3.5 points in the technical ratio) in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily attributable to:



## Table of Contents

Net favorable prior year loss development — an increase of \$33 million (decrease of 2.4 points in the technical ratio) from \$251 million (15.7 points on the technical ratio) in 2014 to \$284 million (18.1 points on the technical ratio) in 2015. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2015 was driven by most lines of business, predominantly the casualty line. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 is described below.

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large losses — an improvement in the technical result (and corresponding decrease in the technical ratio) primarily due to a modest profit recorded in the agriculture line of business related to the 2015 crop year compared to losses recorded in 2014 and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods. This increase was partially offset by higher acquisition costs driven by increasingly competitive market conditions and the restructuring of a significant treaty in the credit/surety line of business.

### 2014 compared to 2013

The decrease of \$11 million in the technical result (and the corresponding increase of 1.2 points in the technical ratio) in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily attributable to:

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large catastrophic losses — a decline in the technical result (and corresponding increase in the technical ratio) mainly due to a higher acquisition cost ratio, driven by increasingly competitive conditions and pricing observed in most lines of business, losses recorded in the agriculture line of business primarily related to hailstorms impacting the 2014 crop year, and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods.

This factor driving the decrease in the technical result in 2014 compared to 2013 was partially offset by:

Net favorable prior year loss development — an increase of \$28 million (decrease of 1.2 points in the technical ratio) from \$223 million (14.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2013 to \$251 million (15.7 points on the technical ratio) in 2014. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 was driven primarily by the casualty line, while the motor line experienced adverse loss development for prior accident years of \$9 million. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2013 was driven by most lines of business, with the casualty line being the most pronounced.

Large catastrophic losses — a decrease of \$14 million (decrease of 0.9 points in the technical ratio) related to the Alberta Floods in 2013 compared to no significant catastrophic losses in 2014.

### 2016 Outlook

During the January 1, 2016 renewals, the Company generally observed increasingly competitive markets with terms and conditions deteriorating due to an excess supply of reinsurance capital and with some cedants retaining more business while others came to market with new purchases. Overall, and despite these factors, the expected premium volume from the Company's January 1, 2016 renewal, excluding the agriculture premiums, increased compared to the prior year as a result of new opportunities in the mortgage line of business. The agriculture business remains in process, however, management expects a modest decrease in the agriculture premiums reflecting lower commodity prices, which will result in a modest decrease in expected premium volume across the North America sub-segment. Management expects a continuation of the observed trends in competition and conditions during the remainder of 2016.

### Global (Non-U.S.) P&C

The Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segment is composed of short-tail business, in the form of property and proportional motor business, that represented approximately 84%, 84% and 85% of net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively, and long-tail business, in the form of casualty and non-proportional motor business, that represented the balance of net premiums written.



Table of Contents

The components of the technical result and the corresponding ratios for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013	
Gross premiums written	\$735	\$803	\$818	
Net premiums written	726	794	811	
Net premiums earned	\$693	\$768	\$743	
Losses and loss expenses	(473)	) (438	) (373	)
Acquisition costs	(189)	) (222	) (196	)
Technical result	\$31	\$108	\$174	
Loss ratio	68.3	% 57.0	% 50.2	%
Acquisition ratio	27.3	28.9	26.4	
Technical ratio	95.6	% 85.9	% 76.6	%

## Premiums

The Global (Non-U.S.) P&C sub-segment represented 14%, 14% and 15% of total net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The net premiums written and net premiums earned by line of business for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015			2014			2013								
	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned							
Casualty	\$69	10	%	\$64	9	%	\$68	8	%	\$74	9	%	\$75	10	%
Motor	284	39		276	40		316	40		307	40		304	37	
Property	373	51		353	51		410	52		391	51		433	54	
Total	\$726	100	%	\$693	100	%	\$794	100	%	\$768	100	%	\$811	100	%

Business reported in this sub-segment is, to a significant extent, originally denominated in foreign currencies and is reported in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar can fluctuate significantly against other currencies and this should be considered when making year to year comparisons. The effect of foreign exchange fluctuations, described in the Results of Operations above, on gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned in 2015 compared to 2014 and in 2014 compared to 2013 was as follows:

2015 compared to 2014	Gross premiums written	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned
Increase in original currency	2	% 2	% 2
Foreign exchange effect	(10)	) (11	) (12)
Decrease as reported in U.S. dollars	(8)	)% (9	)% (10)

## 2014 compared to 2013

(Decrease) increase in original currency	(2)	)% (2	)% 4	%
Foreign exchange effect	—	—	(1)	)
(Decrease) increase as reported in U.S. dollars	(2)	)% (2	)% 3	%

## 2015 compared to 2014

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned increased by 2% on a constant foreign exchange basis in 2015 compared to 2014. The modest increases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned on a constant foreign exchange basis resulted primarily from new business written across all lines of business, and were partially offset by downward prior year premium adjustments and cancellations in the property and motor lines of business. Notwithstanding the continued competitive conditions in most markets, the Company was able to write business that met its portfolio objectives.

Table of Contents

## 2014 compared to 2013

Gross and net premiums written decreased by 2% and net premiums earned increased by 4% on a constant foreign exchange basis in 2014 compared to 2013. The decreases in gross and net premiums written resulted primarily from cancellations due to pricing, increased retentions and share decreases in the property line of business, which were partially offset by new business written in the motor line of business. The increase in net premiums earned compared to the decreases in gross and net premiums written was primarily driven by the earning of the new motor business that was written on a proportional basis in 2013.

## Technical result and technical ratio

The components of the technical result and ratio for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		2013	
Current accident year technical result and ratio						
Adjusted for large catastrophic losses and large losses	\$(84 )	106.8 %	\$(26 )	103.4 %	\$5	99.3 %
Large catastrophic losses and large losses <sup>(1)</sup>	18	2.7	—	—	(11 )	1.5
Prior accident years technical result and ratio						
Net favorable prior year loss development	97	(13.9 )	134	(17.5 )	180	(24.2 )
Technical result and ratio, as reported	\$31	95.6 %	\$108	85.9 %	\$174	76.6 %

(1) Large catastrophic losses and large losses are shown net of any related reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

## 2015 compared to 2014

The decrease of \$77 million in the technical result (and the corresponding increase of 9.7 points in the technical ratio) in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily attributable to:

Net favorable prior year loss development — a decrease of \$37 million (increase of 3.6 points in the technical ratio) from \$134 million (17.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2014 to \$97 million (13.9 points on the technical ratio) in 2015. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2015 was driven by all lines of business, primarily the property line. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 is described below. The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large losses — a deterioration in the technical result (and a corresponding increase in the technical ratio) mainly due to higher downward premium adjustments, modestly higher pricing loss picks and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods. These decreases in the technical result were partially offset by a decrease in the acquisition cost ratio, driven by favorable commission adjustments reported by cedants in the motor line of business.

Large losses — an increase in large losses of \$18 million (2.7 points in the technical ratio) related to the Tianjin Explosion.

## 2014 compared to 2013

The decrease of \$66 million in the technical result (and the corresponding increase of 9.3 points in the technical ratio) in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily attributable to:

Net favorable prior year loss development — a decrease of \$46 million (increase of 6.7 points in the technical ratio) from \$180 million (24.2 points on the technical ratio) in 2013 to \$134 million (17.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2014. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 and 2013 was driven by all lines of business, with the property line being the most pronounced.

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large catastrophic losses — a decline in the technical result (and a corresponding increase in the technical ratio) mainly due to an increase in the acquisition cost ratio and lower upward premium adjustments, partially offset by normal fluctuations in profitability between periods. The increase in the acquisition cost ratio was driven by favorable adjustments recorded in the property and casualty lines of business in 2013 and higher ceding commissions recorded due to the competitive market conditions in 2014.

These factors driving the decrease in the technical result in 2014 compared to 2013 were partially offset by:

Large catastrophic losses — a decrease of \$11 million (decrease of 1.5 points in the technical ratio) related to the European Floods and German Hailstorm in 2013 compared to no significant catastrophic losses in 2014.



Table of Contents

## 2016 Outlook

During the January 1, 2016 renewals, the Company observed challenging market conditions primarily driven by increased competition, increased retentions by cedants and reduced pricing in most markets. As a result of these factors and limited new business or growth opportunities, the overall expected premium volume from the Company's January 1, 2016 renewal, at constant foreign exchange rates, decreased compared to the prior year renewal. Management expects a continuation of the observed trends in competition, retentions and pricing during the remainder of 2016.

## Global Specialty

The Global Specialty sub-segment is primarily comprised of lines of business that are considered to be either short, medium or long-tail. The short-tail lines consist of agriculture, energy and specialty property. Aviation/space, credit/surety, engineering, marine and multiline are considered to have a medium tail, while specialty casualty is considered to be long-tail.

The components of the technical result and the corresponding ratios for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013	
Gross premiums written	\$1,556	\$1,797	\$1,676	
Net premiums written	1,482	1,696	1,579	
Net premiums earned	\$1,511	\$1,638	\$1,506	
Losses and loss expenses	(785)	(963)	(920)	)
Acquisition costs	(407)	(400)	(362)	)
Technical result	\$319	\$275	\$224	
Loss ratio	52.0	% 58.8	% 61.1	%
Acquisition ratio	26.9	24.4	24.0	
Technical ratio	78.9	% 83.2	% 85.1	%

## Premiums

The Global Specialty sub-segment represented 28%, 30% and 29% of total net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The net premiums written and net premiums earned by line of business for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015			2014			2013					
	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned				
Agriculture	\$172	12 %	\$172	11 %	\$213	13 %	\$203	12 %	\$138	9 %	\$130	9 %
Aviation/ Space	175	12	195	13	212	13	210	13	204	13	198	13
Credit/ Surety	235	15	228	15	282	16	273	17	292	19	285	19
Energy	60	4	68	5	73	4	75	5	86	5	95	6
Engineering	151	10	156	10	169	10	185	11	221	14	212	14
Marine	197	13	228	15	284	17	292	18	306	19	299	20
Multiline	185	13	152	10	135	8	93	6	47	3	23	2
Specialty casualty	143	10	147	10	168	10	153	9	138	9	110	7
Specialty property	164	11	165	11	160	9	154	9	147	9	154	10
Total	\$1,482	100 %	\$1,511	100 %	\$1,696	100 %	\$1,638	100 %	\$1,579	100 %	\$1,506	100 %

Business reported in this sub-segment is, to a significant extent, originally denominated in foreign currencies and is reported in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar can fluctuate significantly against other currencies and this should be considered when making year to year comparisons. The effect of foreign exchange fluctuations, described in the Results of Operations above, on gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned in 2015 compared to 2014

and in 2014 compared to 2013 was as follows:

94

---

Table of Contents

	Gross premiums written		Net premiums written		Net premiums earned	
2015 compared to 2014						
Decrease in original currency	(7	)%	(6	)%	(1	)%
Foreign exchange effect	(6	)	(7	)	(7	)
Decrease as reported in U.S. dollars	(13	)%	(13	)%	(8	)%
2014 compared to 2013						
Increase in original currency	7	%	7	%	9	%
Foreign exchange effect	—		—		—	
Increase as reported in U.S. dollars	7	%	7	%	9	%
2015 compared to 2014						

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned decreased by 7%, 6% and 1% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2015 compared to 2014. The decrease in gross premiums written on a constant foreign exchange basis was driven primarily by downward prior year premium adjustments, mainly in the agriculture, marine and aviation/space lines of business, and cancellations and reduced participations across many lines of business during the January 1, 2015 renewals. These decreases were partially offset by new business written across multiple lines of business and increases in the multiline line of business due to increased participations during the January 1, 2015 renewals. Net premiums written decreased on a constant foreign exchange basis due to the same factors driving the decrease in gross premiums written, partially offset by lower premiums ceded under the 2015 retrocessional programs. The decrease in net premiums earned on a constant foreign exchange basis was lower than the decrease in net premiums written primarily as a result of the earning of business that was written in 2014. Notwithstanding the diverse conditions prevailing in various markets within this sub-segment, the Company was able to write business that met its portfolio objectives.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Gross and net premiums written increased by 7% and net premiums earned increased by 9% on a constant foreign exchange basis in 2014 compared to 2013. The increases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned were primarily driven by new business written and increases in the January 1, 2014 renewal premiums in the multiline and agriculture lines of business. These increases were partially offset by the impact of lower upward prior year premium adjustments in the engineering line of business.

## Technical result and technical ratio

The components of the technical result and ratio for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		2013				
Current accident year technical result and ratio									
Adjusted for large catastrophic losses and large losses	\$(137	) 106.2	% \$17	98.9	% \$12	99.2	%		
Large catastrophic losses and large losses <sup>(1)</sup>	22	1.4	—	—	(15	) 1.0			
Prior accident years technical result and ratio									
Net favorable prior year loss development	434	(28.7	)	258	(15.7	)	227	(15.1	)
Technical result and ratio, as reported	\$319	78.9	%	\$275	83.2	%	\$224	85.1	%

(1) Large catastrophic losses and large losses are shown net of any related reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

Table of Contents

## 2015 compared to 2014

The increase of \$44 million in the technical result (and the corresponding decrease of 4.3 points in the technical ratio) in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily attributable to:

Net favorable prior year loss development — an increase of \$176 million (a decrease of 13.0 points in the technical ratio) from \$258 million (15.7 points on the technical ratio) in 2014 to \$434 million (28.7 points on the technical ratio) in 2015. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2015 was driven by all lines of business, primarily the marine, aviation/space, specialty casualty, energy and credit/surety lines. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 is described below.

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large losses — a deterioration in the technical result (and a corresponding increase in the technical ratio) primarily due to higher downward prior year premium adjustments, an increase in the acquisition cost ratio which was primarily driven by unfavorable adjustments recorded in the aviation/space line of business, modestly higher loss picks and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods.

Large losses — an increase in large losses of \$22 million (1.4 points on the technical ratio) related to the Tianjin Explosion.

## 2014 compared to 2013

The increase of \$51 million in the technical result (and the corresponding decrease of 1.9 points in the technical ratio) in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily attributable to:

Net favorable prior year loss development — an increase of \$31 million (a decrease of 0.6 points in the technical ratio) from \$227 million (15.1 points on the technical ratio) in 2013 to \$258 million (15.7 points on the technical ratio) in 2014. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 was driven by most lines of business, predominantly the marine, specialty property and aviation/space lines, while the credit/surety and engineering lines experienced combined adverse loss development for prior accident years of \$26 million. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2013 was driven by all lines of business, predominantly the aviation/space, marine and specialty property lines.

Large catastrophic losses — a decrease of \$15 million (decrease of 1.0 points in the technical ratio) related to the Alberta Floods and European Floods in 2013 compared to no large catastrophic losses in 2014.

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large catastrophic losses — a modest improvement in the technical result (and corresponding decrease in the technical ratio) primarily due to modestly higher loss picks recorded in certain lines of business in 2013, almost entirely offset by lower upward premium adjustments and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods.

## 2016 Outlook

During the January 1, 2016 renewals, the Company generally observed continued competitive conditions across all markets, with ample reinsurance capacity and pressure on terms. As a result of these factors and in addition to reductions in underlying premiums and limited new business or growth opportunities, the expected premium volume from the Company's January 1, 2016 renewal, at constant foreign exchange rates, decreased compared to the prior year renewal. Management expects a continuation of the observed trends in competition, pricing, terms and retentions during the remainder of 2016.

## Catastrophe

The Catastrophe sub-segment writes business predominantly on a non-proportional basis and is exposed to volatility from catastrophic losses and large losses, as demonstrated to an extent by the sub-segment results for 2015, 2014 and 2013. As a result, profitability in any one year is not necessarily predictive of future profitability. While the results for 2014 included no significant catastrophic losses, the results for 2015 included a relatively insignificant level of large losses related to the Tianjin Explosion and 2013 included a modest level of large catastrophic losses resulting from the German Hailstorm, European Floods and Alberta Floods.

Due to the non-consolidation of the newly formed 2015 segregated accounts within Lorenz Re Ltd. (Lorenz Re), the Catastrophe sub-segment's technical results for the year ended December 31, 2015 reflect the quota share retrocession of business to Lorenz Re, while the Catastrophe sub-segment's technical results for the years ended December 31, 2014 and 2013 are presented before the quota share retrocession to Lorenz Re (for further information related to Lorenz Re, see Note 13 to the Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 8 of Part II of this report).





Table of Contents

The components of the technical result and the corresponding ratios for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015		2014		2013	
Gross premiums written	\$382		\$425		\$495	
Net premiums written	272		380		450	
Net premiums earned	\$284		\$384		\$453	
Losses and loss expenses	(54	)	(62	)	(132	)
Acquisition costs	(25	)	(42	)	(44	)
Technical result	\$205		\$280		\$277	
Loss ratio	19.1	%	16.1	%	29.0	%
Acquisition ratio	8.6		11.0		9.7	
Technical ratio	27.7	%	27.1	%	38.7	%

**Premiums**

The Catastrophe sub-segment represented 5%, 6% and 8% of total net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. Business reported in this sub-segment is, to an extent, originally denominated in foreign currencies and is reported in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar can fluctuate significantly against other currencies and this should be considered when making year to year comparisons. The effect of foreign exchange fluctuations, described in the Results of Operations above, on gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned in 2015 compared to 2014 and in 2014 compared to 2013 was as follows:

2015 compared to 2014	Gross premiums written		Net premiums written		Net premiums earned	
Decrease in original currency	(4	)%	(22	)%	(19	)%
Foreign exchange effect	(6	)	(6	)	(7	)
Decrease as reported in U.S. dollars	(10	)%	(28	)%	(26	)%

**2014 compared to 2013**

Decrease in original currency	(13	)%	(15	)%	(14	)%
Foreign exchange effect	(1	)	—		(1	)
Decrease as reported in U.S. dollars	(14	)%	(15	)%	(15	)%

**2015 compared to 2014**

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned decreased by 4%, 22% and 19% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2015 compared to 2014. The decrease in gross premiums written on a constant foreign exchange basis was primarily due to cancellations and non-renewals, partially offset by new business written. The decreases in net premiums written and earned were driven by higher premiums ceded under the Company's retrocessional programs and a change in presentation of premiums ceded to Lorenz Re, as discussed in the Executive Overview above.

**2014 compared to 2013**

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned decreased by 13%, 15% and 14% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2014 compared to 2013. The decreases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned were primarily driven by cancellations due to reduced pricing, non-renewals, share decreases and the impact of the reinstatement premiums related to the European Floods and Alberta Floods in 2013. These decreases were partially offset by new business written.

Table of Contents

## Technical result and technical ratio

The components of the technical result and ratio for this sub-segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015			2014			2013		
Current accident year technical result and ratio									
Adjusted for large catastrophic losses and large losses	\$173	27.6	%	\$263	31.6	%	\$288	33.8	%
Large catastrophic losses and large losses <sup>(1)</sup>	16	5.6	—	—			(102 )	25.0	
Prior accident years technical result and ratio									
Net favorable prior year loss development	16	(5.5	)	17	(4.5	)	91	(20.1	)
Technical result and ratio, as reported	\$205	27.7	%	\$280	27.1	%	\$277	38.7	%

(1) Large catastrophic losses and large losses are shown net of any related reinsurance, reinstatement premiums and profit commissions.

## 2015 compared to 2014

The decrease of \$75 million in the technical result in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily attributable to:

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large losses — a decrease in the technical result primarily due to the impact of lower net premiums earned, as described above, and normal fluctuations in profitability between periods. These decreases in the technical result were partially offset by a lower level of mid-sized loss activity. While the current accident year technical result decreased in 2015 compared to 2014, the technical ratio also decreased primarily due to a lower level of mid-sized loss activity.

Large losses — an increase in large losses of \$16 million (5.6 points on the technical ratio) related to the Tianjin Explosion.

Net favorable prior year loss development of \$16 million (5.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2015 was comparable to 2014. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in both 2015 and 2014 was primarily due to favorable loss emergence, partially offset by the adverse development related to the New Zealand Earthquakes (see further information related to the New Zealand Earthquakes in Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates—Losses and Loss Expenses and Life Policy Benefits—Losses and Loss Expenses).

While the technical result decreased in 2015 compared to 2014, the technical ratio in 2015 was comparable to 2014 as a result of a modest improvement in the current accident year technical ratio, primarily driven by a lower level of mid-sized loss activity, being partially offset by the impact of the increase in large losses.

## 2014 compared to 2013

The modest increase of \$3 million in the technical result (a decrease of 11.6 points in the technical ratio) in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily attributable to:

Large catastrophic losses — a decrease of \$102 million (decrease of 25.0 points in the technical ratio) related the German Hailstorm, European Floods and Alberta Floods in 2013 compared to no significant catastrophic losses in 2014.

This factor driving the increase in the technical result in 2014 compared to 2013 was partially offset by:

Net favorable prior year loss development — a decrease of \$74 million (increase of 15.6 points on the technical ratio) from \$91 million (20.1 points on the technical ratio) in 2013 to \$17 million (4.5 points on the technical ratio) in 2014.

The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 is described above. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2013 was primarily due to favorable loss emergence.

The current accident year technical result, adjusted for large catastrophic losses — a decrease in the technical result primarily due to the impact of lower net premiums earned in 2014 compared to 2013, partially offset by a lower level of mid-sized loss activity. While the current accident year technical result decreased in 2014 compared to 2013, the technical ratio also decreased modestly primarily due to a lower level of mid-sized loss activity.

Table of Contents

## 2016 Outlook

During the January 1, 2016 renewals, the Company continued to observe a challenging and competitive market environment, with continued deterioration in pricing, pressure on terms and conditions in most markets driven by excess reinsurance capacity and only very limited new opportunities. The expected premium volume from the Company's January 1, 2016 renewal, at constant foreign exchange rates, decreased modestly compared to the prior year renewal primarily due to cancellations, non-renewals and renewal changes as a result of deteriorations in pricing and overall market conditions, which was partially offset by new business opportunities. Management expects a continuation of these trends for the remainder of 2016.

## Life and Health Segment

The Company's Life and Health segment includes the mortality, longevity and health lines of business written primarily in the U.K., Ireland and France and accident and health business written in the U.S.

At the time of the acquisition of PartnerRe Health in December 2012, PartnerRe Health operated as an MGA, writing all of its business on behalf of third-party insurance companies and earning a fee for producing the business, as well as participating in a portion of the original business that was ceded to PartnerRe Health by these third parties based on quota share agreements. During 2013, the Company obtained the necessary licenses and approvals and as of January 1, 2014, virtually all of the PartnerRe Health business was originated directly, without the use of third-party insurance companies. This transition, combined with growth in the underlying business, continues to affect the year over year comparability with increased gross and net premiums written, net premiums earned, losses and loss expenses and acquisition costs in 2015 compared to 2014.

The components of the allocated underwriting result for this segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Gross premiums written	\$1,271	\$1,265	\$972
Net premiums written	1,208	1,220	964
Net premiums earned	\$1,209	\$1,222	\$957
Losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits	(964	) (1,000	) (760
Acquisition costs	(153	) (149	) (125
Technical result	\$92	\$73	\$72
Other income	6	8	11
Other expenses	(63	) (68	) (71
Net investment income	59	60	61
Allocated underwriting result <sup>(1)</sup>	\$94	\$73	\$73

(1) Allocated underwriting result is defined as net premiums earned, other income or loss and allocated net investment income less losses and loss expenses and life policy benefits, acquisition costs and other expenses.

## Premiums

The Life and Health segment represented 23%, 21% and 18% of total net premiums written in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The net premiums written and net premiums earned by line of business for this segment for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015			2014			2013					
	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned		Net premiums written	Net premiums earned				
Accident and Health	\$341	28 %	\$340	28 %	\$285	23 %	\$284	23 %	\$141	15 %	\$140	15 %
Longevity	306	25	306	25	299	25	299	25	249	26	249	26
Mortality	561	47	563	47	636	52	639	52	574	59	568	59
Total	\$1,208	100 %	\$1,209	100 %	\$1,220	100 %	\$1,222	100 %	\$964	100 %	\$957	100 %

Business reported in this segment is, to a significant extent, originally denominated in foreign currencies and is reported in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar can fluctuate significantly against other currencies and this should be considered when making year to year comparisons. The effect of foreign exchange fluctuations, described in the Results of Operations above, on gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned in 2015 compared to 2014 and in 2014 compared to 2013 was as follows:

99

---

Table of Contents

	Gross premiums written		Net premiums written		Net premiums earned	
2015 compared to 2014						
Increase in original currency	8	%	7	%	7	%
Foreign exchange effect	(8	)	(8	)	(8	)
Increase (decrease) as reported in U.S. dollars	—	%	(1	)	(1	)
2014 compared to 2013						
Increase in original currency	28	%	24	%	25	%
Foreign exchange effect	2		3		3	
Increase as reported in U.S. dollars	30	%	27	%	28	%

## 2015 compared to 2014

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned increased by 8%, 7% and 7% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2015 compared to 2014. The increases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned on a constant foreign exchange basis were driven by PartnerRe Health's accident and health business and the longevity line of business, due to an increased participation on a significant longevity swap. The increase in the accident and health line was primarily driven by PartnerRe Health's continuing transition from an MGA to a carrier, as described above, and continued growth arising primarily from the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned increased by 28%, 24% and 25% on a constant foreign exchange basis, respectively, in 2014 compared to 2013. The increases in gross and net premiums written and net premiums earned were driven by PartnerRe Health's accident and health business primarily due to the same factors described above and, to a lesser extent, new business written in the mortality and longevity lines.

## Allocated underwriting result

## 2015 compared to 2014

The allocated underwriting result increased by \$21 million, from \$73 million in 2014 to \$94 million in 2015. The increase was primarily due to a higher level of net favorable prior year loss development, increased profitability from the PartnerRe Health business and a decrease in other expenses. These increases in the allocated underwriting result were partially offset by losses and lower profitability on certain short-term treaties in the mortality line of business and on a significant longevity treaty.

The increase in net favorable prior year loss development of \$28 million resulted from net favorable loss development of \$47 million in 2015 compared to \$19 million in 2014. The net favorable prior year loss development of \$47 million in 2015 was primarily related to the PartnerRe Health business, the short-term mortality business and the GMDB business. The net favorable loss development for prior accident years in 2014 is described below.

## 2014 compared to 2013

The allocated underwriting result of \$73 million in 2014 was comparable to 2013 as a result of increased profitability generated from the PartnerRe Health business due to the transition from an MGA to a carrier, as described above, being offset by a lower level of net favorable prior year loss development from the mortality and longevity lines of business.

The decrease in net favorable prior year loss development of \$20 million resulted from net favorable loss development of \$19 million in 2014 compared to \$39 million in 2013 and was almost entirely driven by a lower level of favorable development from the GMDB business. The net favorable prior year loss development of \$19 million in 2014 was primarily related to the GMDB business, PartnerRe Health and certain short-term treaties in the mortality line. The net favorable prior year loss development of \$39 million in 2013 was primarily related to the GMDB business and, to a lesser extent, certain short-term treaties in the mortality line of business. The favorable development was primarily due to favorable claims experience, data updates received from cedants and improvements in the capital markets related to the GMDB business.

## 2016 Outlook

At the January 1, 2016 renewals, the expected premium volume arising from PartnerRe Health business, at constant foreign exchange rates, decreased compared to the prior year renewal as a result of increased competition across all product lines. Management expects continued market pressure and further modest decreases in the premium volume in 2016.

100

---

Table of Contents

In terms of the Company's Life portfolio, the majority of the premium arises from long-term in-force contracts. The active January 1 renewals only impact the short-term in-force premium in the mortality line, which is a relatively limited portion of the Life portfolio. For those treaties that actively renewed, pricing conditions and terms were under moderate pressure compared to the January 1, 2015 renewals. Management expects moderate continued growth in the Company's Life portfolio in 2016, assuming constant foreign exchange rates.

## Premium Distribution by Line of Business

The distribution of net premiums written by line of business for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

	2015	2014	2013		
Non-life					
Property and casualty					
Casualty	12	% 12	% 12	%	
Motor	7	7	7		
Multiline and other	7	5	4		
Property	11	11	12		
Specialty					
Agriculture	11	12	11		
Aviation / Space	4	4	4		
Catastrophe	5	6	8		
Credit / Surety	6	7	6		
Energy	1	1	2		
Engineering	3	3	4		
Marine	4	5	6		
Specialty casualty	3	3	3		
Specialty property	3	3	3		
Life and Health	23	21	18		
Total	100	% 100	% 100	%	

The changes in the distribution of net premiums written by line of business between 2015, 2014 and 2013 reflected the Company's response to existing market conditions and may also be affected by the timing of renewals of treaties, a change in treaty structure, premium adjustments reported by cedants and significant increases or decreases in other lines of business. In addition, foreign exchange fluctuations affected the comparison for all lines.

Multiline and other: the increase in the distribution of net premiums written in 2015 compared to 2014 and 2013 was primarily driven by new business written and increased participations in the Global Specialty and the North America sub-segments.

Catastrophe: the decrease in the distribution of net premiums written in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily driven by higher premiums ceded, as described in the Catastrophe sub-segment above. The decrease in the distribution of net premiums written in 2014 compared to 2013 was primarily driven by cancellations due to pricing, non-renewals and share decreases.

Marine: the decrease in the distribution of net premiums written in 2015 compared to 2014 and 2013 was primarily driven by downward premium adjustments and cancellations in the Global Specialty sub-segment.

Life and Health: the increase in the distribution of net premiums written in 2015 compared to 2014 and 2013 was primarily driven by increases in the PartnerRe Health accident and health business, and, to a lesser extent, new business in the longevity lines of business, as described in the Life and Health segment above.

## 2016 Outlook

Based on information received from cedants and brokers during the January 1, 2016 renewals, and assuming that similar trends and conditions to those experienced during the January 1, 2016 renewals continue through the year, Management expects the distribution of net premiums written by line of business to be broadly comparable to 2015. The Company writes a large majority of its business on a treaty basis and renews approximately 65% of its total annual Non-life treaty business on January 1. The remainder





Table of Contents

of the Non-life treaty business renews at other times during the year, therefore this outlook is based only on limited information related to the treaty business primarily renewing on January 1, 2016.

**Premium Distribution by Reinsurance Type**

The Company typically writes business on either a proportional or non-proportional basis. On proportional business, the Company shares proportionally in both the premiums and losses of the cedant. On non-proportional business, the Company is typically exposed to loss events in excess of a predetermined dollar amount or loss ratio. In both proportional and non-proportional business, the Company typically reinsures a large group of primary insurance contracts written by the ceding company. In addition, the Company writes business on a facultative basis. Facultative arrangements are generally specific to an individual risk and can be written on either a proportional or non-proportional basis. Generally, the Company has more influence over pricing, as well as terms and conditions, in non-proportional and facultative arrangements.

The distribution of gross premiums written by reinsurance type for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

	2015	2014	2013	
Non-life segment				
Proportional	53	% 54	% 55	%
Non-proportional	17	18	20	
Facultative	7	7	7	
Life and Health segment				
Proportional	22	20	17	
Non-proportional	1	1	1	
Total	100	% 100	% 100	%

The distribution of gross premiums written by reinsurance type is affected by changes in the allocation of capacity among lines of business, changes in treaty structure, the timing of receipt by the Company of cedant accounts and premium adjustments reported by cedants. In addition, foreign exchange fluctuations affected the comparison for all treaty types.

The changes in the distribution of gross premiums written by reinsurance type between 2015, 2014 and 2013 primarily related to an increase in the proportional gross premiums written in the Life and Health segment, driven by the PartnerRe Health accident and health business, which reduced the relative distribution of gross premiums written by type of business in the Non-life segment. In addition, the decrease in the distribution of non-proportional gross premiums written in the Non-life segment was mainly due to a decrease in the gross premiums written in the Catastrophe Non-life sub-segment. These factors are further discussed in the Results by Segment above.

**2016 Outlook**

Based on renewal information from cedants and brokers during the January 1, 2016 renewals, and assuming that similar trends and conditions to those experienced during the January 1, 2016 renewals continue through the year, Management expects the relative distribution of gross premiums written by reinsurance type to be broadly comparable to 2015. The Company writes a large majority of its business on a treaty basis and renews approximately 65% of its total annual Non-life treaty business on January 1. The remainder of the Non-life treaty business renews at other times during the year, therefore this outlook is based only on limited information related to the treaty business primarily renewing on January 1, 2016.

**Premium Distribution by Geographic Region**

The geographic distribution of gross premiums written based on the location of the underlying risk for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

	2015	2014	2013	
Asia, Australia and New Zealand	12	% 11	% 11	%
Europe	37	40	40	
Latin America, Caribbean and Africa	10	10	10	
North America	41	39	39	
Total	100	% 100	% 100	%



Table of Contents

The decrease in the relative distribution of gross premiums written in Europe in 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily due to the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against the euro and British pound. The increase in the relative distribution of gross premiums written in the North America sub-segment in 2015 compared to 2014 was due to the growth in the PartnerRe Health accident and health business and impacted by the relative decrease in the distribution for Europe.

The distribution of gross premiums written in 2014 was comparable to 2013.

**2016 Outlook**

Based on information received from cedants and brokers during the January 1, 2016 renewals, and assuming that similar trends and conditions to those experienced during the January 1, 2016 renewals continue through the year, Management expects the distribution of gross premiums written by geographic region in 2016 to be broadly comparable to 2015.

**Premium Distribution by Production Source**

The Company generates its gross premiums written both through brokers and through direct relationships with cedants. The percentage of gross premiums written by production source for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

	2015	2014	2013	
Broker	71	% 69	% 71	%
Direct	29	31	29	
Total	100	% 100	% 100	%

The percentage of gross premiums written through brokers in 2015 increased compared to 2014 primarily due to the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against the euro, which increased the relative distribution of gross premiums written in North America. The business written in North America is primarily written through brokers.

The percentage of gross premiums written through brokers in 2014 decreased slightly compared to 2013 primarily due to an increase in business written directly in the Global Specialty sub-segment and a decrease in the catastrophe business, which is primarily written through brokers.

**2016 Outlook**

Based on information received from cedants and brokers during the January 1, 2016 renewals, and assuming that similar trends and conditions to those experienced during the January 1, 2016 renewals continue through the year, Management expects the production source of gross premiums written in 2016 to be broadly comparable to 2015.

**Corporate and Other**

Corporate and Other is comprised of the Company's investment and corporate activities, including other expenses.

Table of Contents

## Net Investment Income

Net investment income by asset source for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013
Fixed maturities, short-term investments and cash and cash equivalents	\$426	\$445	\$448
Equities	31	40	33
Funds held and other	27	33	34
Funds held – directly managed	12	14	21
Investment expenses	(46)	(52)	(52)
Net investment income	\$450	\$480	\$484

Because of the interest-sensitive nature of some of the Company's life products, net investment income is considered in Management's assessment of the profitability of the Life and Health segment (see Life and Health segment above). The following discussion includes net investment income from all investment activities, including the net investment income allocated to the Life and Health segment.

## 2015 compared to 2014

Net investment income decreased in 2015 compared to 2014 due to:

- the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies, which resulted in a 4% decrease in net investment income; and
- a decrease from equities, primarily due to lower dividend income.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Net investment income decreased modestly in 2014 compared to 2013 due to:

- a decrease from funds held – directly managed primarily related to the lower average balance in the funds held - directly managed account, which was driven by a release of assets related to the commutation of a portion the Reserve Agreement with Colisée Re, the run-off of the remaining underlying liabilities and lower reinvestment rates; and
- a decrease from fixed maturities primarily due to lower reinvestment rates, which was reduced by the impact of the increase in the U.S. Consumer Price Index on the Company's Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities portfolio and certain other favorable non-recurring items; partially offset by
  - an increase from equities primarily as a result of higher dividend income.

## 2016 Outlook

Assuming constant foreign exchange rates, Management expects net investment income to decrease moderately in 2016 compared to 2015 primarily due to slightly lower reinvestment rates. Management expects this decrease to be partially offset by expected positive cash flow from operations (including net investment income).

## Net Realized and Unrealized Investment (Losses) Gains

The Company's portfolio managers have dual investment objectives of optimizing current investment income and achieving capital appreciation. To meet these objectives, it is often desirable to buy and sell securities to take advantage of changing market conditions and to reposition the investment portfolios. Accordingly, recognition of realized gains and losses is considered by the Company to be a normal consequence of its ongoing investment management activities. In addition, the Company records changes in fair value for substantially all of its investments as unrealized investment gains or losses in its Consolidated Statements of Operations. Realized and unrealized investment gains and losses are generally a function of multiple factors, with the most significant being prevailing interest rates, credit spreads and equity market conditions.

The components of net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

Table of Contents

	2015	2014	2013	
Net realized investment gains on fixed maturities and short-term investments	\$66	\$121	\$119	
Net realized investment gains on equities	138	99	75	
Net realized investment (losses) gains on other invested assets	(33)	) (21	) 20	
Change in net unrealized investment gains (losses) on other invested assets	1	(58	) 57	
Change in net unrealized investment (losses) gains on fixed maturities and short-term investments	(277	) 229	(526	)
Change in net unrealized investment (losses) gains on equities	(188	) 3	118	
Net other realized and unrealized investment gains (losses)	1	(4	) (2	)
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains on funds held – directly managed	(5	) 3	(22	)
Net realized and unrealized investment (losses) gains	\$(297	) \$372	\$(161	)

## 2015 compared to 2014

Net realized and unrealized investment losses increased by \$669 million, from gains of \$372 million in 2014 to losses of \$297 million in 2015. The net realized and unrealized investment losses of \$297 million in 2015 were primarily due to increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates, the widening of credit spreads, decreases in worldwide equity markets and realized losses on treasury note futures. Net realized and unrealized investment gains were \$372 million in 2014 and are described below.

Net realized losses and the change in net unrealized investment gains on other invested assets were a combined loss of \$32 million in 2015 and primarily related to treasury note futures.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Net realized and unrealized investment gains increased by \$533 million, from losses of \$161 million in 2013 to gains of \$372 million in 2014. The net realized and unrealized investment gains of \$372 million in 2014 were primarily due to decreases in U.S. and European risk-free interest rates and improvements in worldwide equity markets, which were partially offset by losses on treasury note futures and widening credit spreads. The net realized and unrealized investment losses of \$161 million in 2013 were primarily due to increases in U.S. and European risk-free interest rates, which were partially offset by improvements in worldwide equity markets, gains on treasury note futures, narrowing credit spreads and an unrealized gain related to the initial public offering of an investment in a mortgage guaranty insurance company.

Net realized losses and the change in net unrealized investment losses on other invested assets were a combined loss of \$79 million in 2014 and primarily related to treasury note futures.

## Other Expenses

The Company's total other expenses for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013	
Other expenses, as reported	\$791	\$450	\$500	
AXIS Termination Fee	(315	) —	—	
Transaction Costs and Presidio earn-out expense	(88	) —	—	
Other expenses, as adjusted for various transaction and Presidio related costs	\$388	\$450	\$500	
Other expenses, as adjusted, as a % of total net premiums earned (Non-life and Life and Health)	7.4	% 8.0	% 9.6	%

## 2015 compared to 2014

Other expenses increased by \$341 million, or 76%, in 2015 compared to 2014 primarily due to the AXIS Termination Fee and, to a lesser extent, Transaction Costs and costs related to the Presidio Earn-out Agreement in 2015, as described in the Executive Overview above. These increases were partially offset by the impact of foreign exchange and lower personnel, facilities and information technology costs in 2015 compared to 2014.



Table of Contents

## 2014 compared to 2013

Other expenses decreased by \$50 million, or 10%, in 2014 compared to 2013 primarily due to the restructuring charge in 2013, as described in Executive Overview above, and lower personnel costs in 2014 following the restructuring.

## Income Taxes

The effective income tax rate, which the Company calculates as income tax expense or benefit divided by net income or loss before taxes, may fluctuate significantly from period to period depending on the geographic distribution of pre-tax net income or loss in any given period between different jurisdictions with comparatively higher tax rates and those with comparatively lower tax rates. The geographic distribution of pre-tax net income or loss can vary significantly between periods due to, but not limited to, the following factors: the business mix of net premiums written and earned, the geographic location, quantum and nature of net losses and loss expenses incurred, the quantum and geographic location of other expenses, net investment income, net realized and changes in unrealized investment gains and losses and the quantum of specific adjustments to determine the income tax basis in each of the Company's operating jurisdictions. In addition, a significant portion of the Company's gross and net premiums are currently written and earned in Bermuda, a non-taxable jurisdiction, including the majority of the Company's catastrophe business, which can result in significant volatility in the Company's pre-tax net income or loss from period to period. The Company's income tax expense and effective income tax rate for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	2014	2013		
Income tax expense	\$80	\$239	\$49		
Effective income tax rate	42.6	% 18.3	% 6.7	%	

## 2015 compared to 2014

Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2015 were \$80 million and 42.6%, respectively. Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2015 were primarily driven by the geographic distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income between its various taxable and non-taxable jurisdictions. Specifically, the income tax expense and the effective income tax rate reflects the Company's jurisdictions with comparatively higher tax rates recording a pre-tax net income, driven by net favorable prior year loss development, which was partially offset by net realized and unrealized investment losses. The Company's non-taxable jurisdictions recorded a pre-tax net loss with no associated tax benefit, driven primarily by the AXIS Termination Fee and net realized and unrealized investment losses, which were partially offset by net favorable prior year loss development and the absence of large catastrophic losses. The Company's jurisdictions with comparatively lower tax rates recorded a modest pre-tax net income and a tax benefit related primarily to the release of a valuation allowance previously recorded against tax loss carryforwards. Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2014 were \$239 million and 18.3%, respectively. Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2014 were primarily driven by the geographic distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income between its various taxable and non-taxable jurisdictions. Specifically, the income tax expense and the effective income tax rate included a relatively even distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income between its various jurisdictions. The Company's pre-tax net income recorded in non-taxable jurisdictions and jurisdictions with comparatively lower tax rates was driven by net favorable prior year loss development and the absence of large catastrophic losses. The Company's pre-tax net income recorded in jurisdictions with comparatively higher tax rates was driven by net realized and unrealized investment gains, net favorable prior year loss development and the absence of large catastrophic losses.

## 2014 compared to 2013

Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2014 were \$239 million and 18.3%, respectively, as described above.

Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2013 were \$49 million and 6.7%, respectively. Income tax expense and the effective income tax rate during 2013 were primarily driven by the geographic distribution of the Company's pre-tax net income between its various taxable and non-taxable jurisdictions. Specifically, the income tax expense and the effective income tax rate included a significant portion of the Company's pre-tax net income recorded in non-taxable jurisdictions and jurisdictions with comparatively lower tax rates driven by net favorable prior year loss development, which were partially offset by large catastrophic losses. The Company's pre-tax net income recorded in

jurisdictions with comparatively higher tax rates was driven by net favorable prior year loss development, which was partially offset by net realized and unrealized investment losses, large catastrophic losses and restructuring charges. In addition, the income tax

106

---



Table of Contents

expense recorded in jurisdictions with comparatively higher tax rates included certain true-up to tax return adjustments and certain one-time charges related to changes in the French tax code.

## Financial Condition, Liquidity and Capital Resources

The Company purchased, as part of its acquisition of Paris Re in 2009, an investment portfolio and a funds held – directly managed account. The discussion of the acquired Paris Re investment portfolio is included in the discussion of Investments below. The discussion of the segregated investment portfolio underlying the funds held – directly managed account is included separately in Funds Held – Directly Managed below.

## Investments

## Investment philosophy

The Company employs a prudent investment philosophy. It maintains a high quality, well balanced and liquid portfolio having the dual objectives of optimizing current investment income and achieving capital appreciation. The Company's invested assets are comprised of total investments, cash and cash equivalents and accrued investment income. From a risk management perspective, the Company allocates its invested assets into two categories: liability funds and capital funds.

Liability funds (including funds held - directly managed) represent invested assets supporting the net reinsurance liabilities, defined as the Company's operating and reinsurance liabilities net of reinsurance assets, and are invested primarily in high quality fixed maturity securities. The preservation of liquidity and protection of capital are the primary investment objectives for these assets. The portfolio managers are required to adhere to investment guidelines as to minimum ratings and issuer and sector concentration limitations. Liability funds are invested in a way that generally matches them to the corresponding liabilities (referred to as asset-liability matching) in terms of both duration and major currency composition to provide the Company with a natural hedge against changes in interest and foreign exchange rates. In addition, the Company utilizes certain derivatives to further protect against changes in interest and foreign exchange rates.

Capital funds represent shareholder capital of the Company and are invested in a diversified portfolio with the objective of maximizing investment return, subject to prudent risk constraints. Capital funds contain most of the asset classes typically viewed as offering a higher risk and higher return profile, subject to risk assumption and portfolio diversification guidelines which include issuer and sector concentration limitations. Capital funds may be invested in investment grade and below investment grade fixed maturity securities, preferred and common stocks, private placement equity and bond investments, emerging markets and high-yield fixed income securities and certain other specialty asset classes. The Company believes that an allocation of a portion of its investments to equities is both prudent and desirable, as it helps to achieve broader asset diversification (lower risk) and maximizes the portfolio's total return over time.

The Company's total invested assets (including funds held – directly managed) at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were split between liability and capital funds as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

	2015	% of Total Invested Assets	2014	% of Total Invested Assets
Liability funds	\$9,043	55	% \$9,723	56 %
Capital funds	7,297	45	7,570	44
Total invested assets	\$16,340	100	% \$17,293	100 %

The decrease of \$953 million in total invested assets at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014 was primarily related to a decrease in fixed maturities driven by the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies, cash flows out of the portfolio primarily to fund the Axis Termination Fee, increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates and the widening of credit spreads, as well as decreases in worldwide equity markets. These decreases in total invested assets were partially offset by positive cash flows from operations (including net investment income). Further details of changes in the fixed maturity and equity portfolios are provided below.

The liability funds were comprised of cash and cash equivalents, accrued investment income and high quality fixed income securities. The decrease in the liability funds at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014 was primarily driven by the impact of the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies, which reduced the Company's unpaid losses and loss expenses and policy benefits for life and annuity contracts and net reinsurance

assets.

107

---

Table of Contents

The capital funds were generally comprised of accrued investment income, investment grade and below investment grade fixed maturity securities, preferred and common stocks, private placement equity and bond investments, emerging markets and high-yield fixed income securities and certain other specialty asset classes. The decrease in the capital funds at December 31, 2015 compared to December 31, 2014 was primarily driven by the same factors as the decrease in total invested assets. At December 31, 2015, approximately 73% of the capital funds were invested in cash and cash equivalents and investment grade fixed income securities.

The Company's investment strategy allows for the use of derivative instruments, subject to strict limitations. The Company utilizes various derivative instruments such as treasury note and equity futures contracts, credit default swaps, foreign currency option contracts, foreign exchange forward contracts, total return and interest rate swaps, insurance-linked securities and TBAs for the purpose of managing and hedging currency risk, market exposure and portfolio duration, hedging certain investments, mitigating the risk associated with underwriting operations, or enhancing investment performance that would be allowed under the Company's investment policy if implemented in other ways. The use of financial leverage, whether achieved through derivatives or margin borrowing, requires approval from the Risk and Finance Committee of the Board.

Overview

Total investments and cash and cash equivalents (excluding the funds held – directly managed account) were \$15.9 billion at December 31, 2015 compared to \$16.6 billion at December 31, 2014 due to:

- the impact of foreign exchange of \$502 million due to the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies;
- net realized and unrealized losses related to the investment portfolio of \$292 million, primarily resulting from the fixed maturity and short-term investment portfolios of \$211 million, mainly driven by increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates and the widening of credit spreads, a decrease of \$50 million in equities due to decreases in worldwide equity markets and a decrease in other invested assets of \$32 million, primarily driven by losses on treasury note futures (see discussion related to duration below);
- dividend payments on common and preferred shares totaling \$190 million;
- a net decrease of \$13 million, due to the repurchase of common shares of \$59 million under the Company's share repurchase program, partially offset by the reissuance of common shares from treasury under the Company's employee equity plans of \$46 million; and
- various other factors which net to approximately \$193 million, the largest being the amortization of net premium on investments; partially offset by
- net cash provided by operating activities of \$319 million; and
- an increase in net payable for securities purchased of \$173 million.

Trading securities

The following discussion relates to the composition of the Company's trading securities. The Company's other invested assets and the investments underlying the funds held – directly managed account are discussed separately below.

Trading securities are carried at fair value with changes in fair value included in net realized and unrealized investment gains and losses in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

At December 31, 2015, approximately 94% of the Company's fixed maturity and short-term investments, which includes fixed income type mutual funds, were publicly traded and approximately 93% were rated investment grade (BBB- or higher) by Standard & Poor's (or estimated equivalent).

The average credit quality, the average yield to maturity and the expected average duration of the Company's fixed maturities and short-term investments (which includes fixed income type mutual funds) at December 31, 2015 and 2014 were as follows:

	2015		2014	
Average credit quality	A		A	
Average yield to maturity	2.9	%	2.4	%
Expected average duration	3.6	years	3.7	years



Table of Contents

The average credit quality of fixed maturities and short-term investments at December 31, 2015 was comparable to December 31, 2014.

The average yield to maturity on fixed maturities and short-term investments increased from 2.4% at December 31, 2014 to 2.9% at December 31, 2015, primarily due to increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates and the widening of credit spreads.

The expected average duration of fixed maturities and short-term investments decreased modestly from 3.7 years at December 31, 2014 to 3.6 years at December 31, 2015. For the purposes of managing portfolio duration, the Company uses exchange traded treasury note futures. The use of treasury note futures reduced the expected average duration of the investment portfolio from 4.3 years to 3.6 years at December 31, 2015, and reflects the Company's decision to continue to hedge against potential further rises in risk-free interest rates.

The Company's investment portfolio generated a total accounting return (calculated based on the carrying value of all investments in local currency) of 0.9% in 2015 compared to 5.4% in 2014. The total accounting return in 2015 reflected net investment income, partially offset by increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates, the widening of credit spreads and decreases in worldwide equity markets. The total accounting return in 2014 was primarily due to net investment income, decreases in U.S. and European risk-free interest rates and improvements in worldwide equity markets.

The cost, fair value and credit ratings of the Company's fixed maturities, short-term investments and equities classified as trading at December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	Cost <sup>(1)</sup>	Fair Value	Credit Rating <sup>(2)</sup>					Below investment grade/ Unrated
			AAA	AA	A	BBB		
Fixed maturities								
U.S. government	\$2,823	\$2,810	\$—	\$2,810	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—
U.S. government sponsored enterprises	64	63	—	63	—	—	—	—
U.S. states, territories and municipalities	743	778	156	452	—	—	170	
Non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related	1,272	1,333	515	495	209	101	13	
Corporate	5,035	5,086	189	325	1,596	2,602	374	
Asset-backed securities	1,040	1,038	316	164	131	—	427	
Residential mortgage-backed securities	2,287	2,291	293	1,963	21	1	13	
Other mortgage-backed securities	50	49	13	15	18	1	2	
Fixed maturities	13,314	13,448	1,482	6,287	1,975	2,705	999	
Short-term investments	47	47	—	43	—	3	1	
Total fixed maturities and short-term investments	13,361	13,495	\$1,482	\$6,330	\$1,975	\$2,708	\$1,000	
Equities	418	444						
Total	\$13,779	\$13,939						
% of Total fixed maturities and short-term investments			11	% 47	% 15	% 20	% 7	%

Table of Contents

December 31, 2014	Cost <sup>(1)</sup>	Fair Value	Credit Rating <sup>(2)</sup>				Below investment grade/ Unrated	
			AAA	AA	A	BBB		
Fixed maturities								
U.S. government	\$2,270	\$2,277	\$—	\$2,277	\$—	\$—	\$—	
U.S. government sponsored enterprises	38	39	—	39	—	—	—	
U.S. states, territories and municipalities	511	531	83	266	—	—	182	
Non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related	1,867	1,976	626	1,082	173	73	22	
Corporate	5,363	5,604	218	510	2,277	2,141	458	
Asset-backed securities	1,110	1,131	264	205	161	14	487	
Residential mortgage-backed securities	2,276	2,306	298	1,940	53	—	15	
Other mortgage-backed securities	54	55	16	18	19	—	2	
Fixed maturities	13,489	13,919	1,505	6,337	2,683	2,228	1,166	
Short-term investments	26	25	1	20	—	4	—	
Total fixed maturities and short-term investments	13,515	13,944	\$1,506	\$6,357	\$2,683	\$2,232	\$1,166	
Equities	844	1,057						
Total	\$14,359	\$15,001						
% of Total fixed maturities and short-term investments			11	% 46	% 19	% 16	% 8	%

(1) Cost is amortized cost for fixed maturities and short-term investments and cost for equity securities.

(2) All references to credit rating reflect Standard & Poor's (or estimated equivalent). Investment grade reflects a rating of BBB- or above.

The decrease of \$0.4 billion in the fair value of the Company's fixed maturities and short-term investments from \$13.9 billion at December 31, 2014 to \$13.5 billion at December 31, 2015 primarily reflects the strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most major currencies, cash outflows to fund the AXIS Termination Fee, increases in U.S. risk-free interest rates and the widening of credit spreads. These decreases were partially offset by net investment income and cash inflows due to asset re-allocations from equities to fixed income. At December 31, 2015, there has been a shift in the distribution of the fixed maturity portfolio compared to December 31, 2014 as the Company decreased its holdings of non-U.S. government bonds and corporate bonds and increased its holdings of U.S. government and U.S. states, territories and municipalities securities, primarily due to changes in risk adjusted returns.

The U.S. government category includes U.S. treasuries which are not rated, however, they are generally considered to have a credit quality equivalent to or greater than AA+ corporate issues.

The U.S. government sponsored enterprises (GSEs) category includes securities that carry the implicit backing of the U.S. government and securities issued by U.S. government agencies. At December 31, 2015, 79% of this category was rated AA with the remaining 21%, although not specifically rated, generally considered to have a credit quality equivalent to AA+ corporate issues.

The U.S. states, territories and municipalities category includes obligations of U.S. states, territories or counties.

Table of Contents

The non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related category includes obligations of non-U.S. sovereign governments, political subdivisions, agencies and supranational debt. The fair value and credit ratings of non-U.S. sovereign government, supranational and government related obligations at December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	Non-U.S. Sovereign Government	Supranational Debt	Non-U.S. Government Related	Fair Value	Credit Rating <sup>(1)</sup>					
					AAA	AA	A	BBB	Below investment grade /Unrated	
Non-European Union										
Canada	\$119	\$—	\$291	\$410	\$152	\$139	\$119	\$—	\$—	
Singapore	101	—	—	101	101	—	—	—	—	
Brazil	25	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	—	
All Other	192	—	6	198	6	50	66	76	—	
Total										
Non-European Union	\$437	\$—	\$297	\$734	\$259	\$189	\$185	\$101	\$—	
European Union										
Germany	\$139	\$—	\$—	\$139	\$139	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	
Netherlands	114	—	—	114	114	—	—	—	—	
France	106	—	—	106	—	106	—	—	—	
Belgium	84	—	—	84	—	84	—	—	—	
Austria	63	—	—	63	—	63	—	—	—	
Supranational	—	53	—	53	3	50	—	—	—	
All Other	40	—	—	40	—	3	24	—	13	
Total European Union	\$546	\$53	\$—	\$599	\$256	\$306	\$24	\$—	\$13	
Total	\$983	\$53	\$297	\$1,333	\$515	\$495	\$209	\$101	\$13	
% of Total	74	% 4	% 22	% 100	% 39	% 37	% 16	% 7	% 1	%

(1) All references to credit rating reflect Standard & Poor's (or estimated equivalent).

At December 31, 2015, the Company did not have any investments in securities issued by peripheral European Union (EU) sovereign governments (Portugal, Italy, Ireland, Greece and Spain) or in securities issued by the Russian Federation.

Table of Contents

Corporate bonds are comprised of obligations of U.S. and foreign corporations. The fair values of corporate bonds issued by U.S. and foreign corporations by economic sector at December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	U.S.	Foreign	Fair Value	Percentage to Total Fair Value of Corporate Bonds	
Sector					
Finance	\$609	\$386	\$995	20	%
Consumer noncyclical	563	199	762	15	
Utilities	263	356	619	12	
Communications	308	232	540	11	
Industrials	316	148	464	9	
Consumer cyclical	314	132	446	9	
Energy	238	138	376	7	
Insurance	247	62	309	6	
Technology	147	—	147	3	
Basic materials	57	59	116	2	
Real estate investment trusts	103	10	113	2	
Catastrophe bonds	—	96	96	2	
Government guaranteed corporate debt	—	53	53	1	
All Other	33	17	50	1	
Total	\$3,198	\$1,888	\$5,086	100	%
% of Total	63	% 37	%		

At December 31, 2015, other than the U.S., no other country accounted for more than 10% of the Company's corporate bonds. At December 31, 2015, the ten largest issuers accounted for 14% of the corporate bonds held by the Company (5% of total investments and cash) and no single issuer accounted for more than 3% of total corporate bonds (1% of total investments and cash).

Within the finance sector, 97% of corporate bonds were rated investment grade and 40% were rated A- or better at December 31, 2015.

At December 31, 2015, the fair value of the Company's corporate bond portfolio issued by companies in the European Union was as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	Government Guaranteed Corporate Debt	Finance Sector Corporate Bonds	Non-Finance Sector Corporate Bonds	Fair Value	
European Union					
United Kingdom	\$—	\$93	\$368	\$461	
Netherlands	—	93	189	282	
France	—	24	158	182	
Spain	—	11	99	110	
Italy	—	19	81	100	
Germany	53	9	19	81	
Ireland	—	32	30	62	
Luxembourg	—	—	44	44	
All Other	—	11	54	65	
Total	\$53	\$292	\$1,042	\$1,387	
% of Total	4	% 21	% 75	% 100	%



At December 31, 2015, the Company did not hold any government guaranteed corporate debt issued in peripheral EU countries (Portugal, Italy, Ireland, Greece and Spain) or the Russian Federation and held less than \$63 million in total finance sector corporate bonds issued by companies in those countries.

Table of Contents

Asset-backed securities, residential mortgage-backed securities and other mortgage-backed securities include U.S. and non-U.S. originations. The fair value and credit ratings of asset-backed securities, residential mortgage-backed securities and other mortgage-backed securities at December 31, 2015 were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	Credit Rating <sup>(1)</sup>						Below investment grade / Unrated	Fair Value
	GNMA <sup>(2)</sup>	GSEs <sup>(3)</sup>	AAA	AA	A	BBB		
Asset-backed securities								
U.S.	\$—	\$—	\$142	\$108	\$89	\$—	\$387	\$726
Non-U.S.	—	—	174	56	42	—	40	312
Asset-backed securities	\$—	\$—	\$316	\$164	\$131	\$—	\$427	\$1,038
Residential mortgage-backed securities								
U.S.	\$425	\$1,504	\$6	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$13	\$1,948
Non-U.S.	—	—	287	34	21	1	—	343
Residential mortgage-backed securities	\$425	\$1,504	\$293	\$34	\$21	\$1	\$13	\$2,291
Other mortgage-backed securities								
U.S.	\$5	\$—	\$6	\$10	\$18	\$1	\$2	\$42
Non-U.S.	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Other mortgage-backed securities	\$5	\$—	\$13	\$10	\$18	\$1	\$2	\$49
Total	\$430	\$1,504	\$622	\$208	\$170	\$2	\$442	\$3,378
% of Total	13	% 45	% 18	% 6	% 5	% —	% 13	% 100

(1) All references to credit rating reflect Standard & Poor's (or estimated equivalent).

GNMA represents the Government National Mortgage Association. The GNMA, or Ginnie Mae as it is commonly (2) known, is a wholly owned U.S. government corporation within the Department of Housing and Urban

Development which guarantees mortgage loans of qualifying first-time home buyers and low-income borrowers.

(3) GSEs, or government sponsored enterprises, includes securities that carry the implicit backing of the U.S. government and securities issued by U.S. government agencies.

Residential mortgage-backed securities includes U.S. residential mortgage-backed securities, which generally have a low risk of default and carry the implicit backing of the U.S. government. The issuers of these securities are U.S. government agencies or GSEs, which set standards on the mortgages before accepting them into the program.

Although these U.S. government backed securities do not carry a formal rating, they are generally considered to have a credit quality equivalent to or greater than AA+ corporate issues. They are considered prime mortgages and the major risk is uncertainty of the timing of prepayments. While there have been market concerns regarding sub-prime mortgages, the Company did not have direct exposure to these types of securities in its own investment portfolio at December 31, 2015, other than \$19 million of investments in distressed asset vehicles (included in Other invested assets). At December 31, 2015, the Company's U.S. residential mortgage-backed securities included approximately \$5 million (less than 1% of U.S. residential mortgage-backed securities) of collateralized mortgage obligations, where the Company deemed the entry point and price of the investment to be attractive.

Other mortgage-backed securities includes U.S. and non-U.S. commercial mortgage-backed securities.

Table of Contents

Short-term investments consisted of U.S. and non-U.S. government obligations and foreign corporate bonds. At December 31, 2015, the fair value and credit ratings of short-term investments were as follows (in millions of U.S. dollars):

December 31, 2015	U.S. Government	Non-U.S. Government	Corporate	Fair Value	Credit Rating <sup>(1)</sup>				Below investment grade / Unrated
					AAA	AA	A	BBB	
Country									
U.S.	\$ 43	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 43	\$ —	\$ 43	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
All Other	—	—	4	4	—	—			